1	Tuesday, 5 October 2021	1	Can I ask you all to do your very best to
_	INDEX	2	concentrate during the course of this opening.
2	Opening remarks by THE CORONER3	3	We will have a break during the course of the
3	Opening remarks by THE CORONER	4	morning, so don't worry, you are not going to be sitting
	Commemorative statement of56	5	here until lunchtime. I will tell you about the sitting
4	MRS SARAH SAK	6	hours during the course of this opening.
5	Commemorative statement of60 MR ADAM KOVARI (read)	7	Opening remarks by THE CORONER
6	MICIDIAN ROVING (road)	8	THE CORONER: Welcome back and thank you all most sincerely
	Commemorative statement of63	9	on behalf of everyone in this courtroom and especially
7 8	MRS AMANDA WHITWORTH Commemorative statement of67	10	on my behalf for giving up your valuable time to sit on
0	MRS BARBARA WHITWORTH (read)	11	these important inquests. You have been sworn in to
9		12	serve as jurors on the inquests into the deaths of four
10	Commemorative statement of69	13	•
10 11	MR RICKY WAUMSLEY (read) Commemorative statement by74	14	young men, all of whom died in Barking between June 2014
11	MS DONNA TAYLOR and		and September 2015.
12	MS JENNY TAYLOR	15	The purpose of my opening remarks to you is to set
13	(10.25 am)	16	out the overall picture of the stories behind the four
14 15	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Good morning, everyone. Welcome back to	17	young gay men whose lives were lost and to set out for
16	Barking Town Hall for those of you who were here last	18	you the structure of the evidence which you will be
17	week and welcome to those of you who were not.	19	listening to over the next 8 to 10 weeks.
18 19	As I indicated to those of you who were here on Friday, the plan is for the 11 jurors who were sworn in	20	I am also going to guide you as to what these
20	to be the jury for the purposes of these inquests, but	21	inquests do and do not involve, so that you are clear in
21	we are also going to keep two of you, the two reserve	22	your minds as to what your roles are from the outset,
22	jurors, until the end of my opening, which is what I am	23	and the sort of questions which you will be asked at the
23 24	going to embark upon this morning. I think we also have another four reserve jurors,	24	conclusion of the evidence.
25	who are just coming into the back of the court now. May	25	Please don't think that you have to retain all the
	D 1		D 2
	Page 1		Page 3
1	I thank all of those four very much for coming and, in	1	detail which I am going to go through with you now.
2	relation to Ms Cooper who was here on Friday, may	2	I promise that you will be very familiar with the detail
3	I thank you for coming back. We do not now need the	3	as the inquests go along and as the evidence is called.
4	four of you but thank you very much for coming.	4	At the end I will remind you of the evidence, as well as
5	Ms Cooper, you are now discharged of the obligations	5	give you a list of written questions by you need to
6	that I told you about last week, your duties are now	6	answer. You also have in the boxes beside you bundles
7	over. All four of you are free, as members of the	7	of documents and photographs which you can use to
8	public, to follow these proceedings in any way you wish	8	refresh your memories and which will help you to follow
9	to, should you wish to do so.	9	the details of the evidence as it is given and when you
10	I am sure it will not happen but should any of the 4	10	retire to decide upon your conclusions.
11	of you happen to come into contact with any of the other	11	As I have said, and as you are aware, you are jurors
12	13 who are now in court, please will you ensure that you	12	on four separate inquests. They are being heard
13	do not discuss the case with them. I can't think that	13	together, because the deaths to which they relate are
14	it will, because I am sure you will be leaving us now.	14	linked. Let me start by telling you about the four
15	But should you come into contact, please do not discuss	15	young men who died, and if you would like to take your
16		16	bundle A, and turn to tab 8.
	the case with them. Would you mind leaving now, with my thanks. Thank you very much for coming.	17	You will also see the same set of photographs on
17 18		18	your screens.
	As I mentioned to you on Friday, and I have just	19	•
19	repeated, the plan is for all 13 of you to listen to	20	Top left, Anthony Walgate. He was 23 when he died.
20	this opening, and you will remember I am going to		He came from Hull but was living in London at the time
21	remind you at the end of the opening your duties and	21	of his death. He was studying fashion. His mother,
22	responsibilities as jurors.	22	Sarah Sak, is here with us in court and his father
23	If there is no issue at the end of the opening,	23	Thomas Walgate is present on a video-link.
24	I will then discharge the two reserves with my thanks.	24	Anthony's dead body was found on Cooke Street in
25	Thank you very much.	25	Barking in the early hours of 19 June 2014.
		1	
	Page 2		Page 4

1	Top right is Gabriel Kovari. He was 22 when he	1	a jury after a criminal trial at the Old Bailey in 2016.
2	died. He was from Slovakia and had moved to London	2	He was also found guilty of drugging and raping several
3	shortly before his death, where he hoped to be	3	other young men between February 2012 and October 2015.
4	an English teacher. His dead body was found on the	4	He was given what is called a "whole life" sentence.
5	morning of 28 August 2014 in the graveyard of	5	That means that he will spend the rest of his life in
6	St Margaret's Church here in Barking. That churchyard	6	prison. He will not play any part in these inquests but
7	is about 300 metres from Cooke Street, where	7	you will hear a great deal about him and his lifestyle.
8	Anthony Walgate's body had been found 10 weeks earlier.	8	I have told you about the four young men who died at
9	Gabriel's family live in Slovakia and his brother is	9	Port's hands. I am now going to tell you about the
10	attending remotely via video-link.	10	procedure involved in an inquest both generally and then
11	Bottom left of your screen, Daniel Whitworth was 21	11	in relation to these particular inquests and the issues
12	when he died. He lived in Gravesend with his partner	12	involved here.
13	Ricky Waumsley. Daniel was a chef. His dead body was	13	Before I do so, let me introduce you to the various
14	found on the morning of 20 September 2014, also in the	14	legal representatives in the room, so that when the time
15	graveyard of St Margaret's, almost exactly where Gabriel	15	comes, you know who they are acting for, although I am
16	had been found just over three weeks previously.	16	sure they will reintroduce themselves as they go. You
17	Daniel's father and stepmother, Adam and	17	have a list of the advocates at the end of the witness
18	Amanda Whitworth, are both in court. Ricky Waumsley,	18	case list behind tab 2 of jury bundle A. It might be
19	his partner, is also present.	19	helpful to turn that up now, as I go through the list.
20	Bottom right of your screen, the fourth young man is	20	If you turn to page 5, behind tab 2, you will see
21	Jack Taylor. He was 25 when he died. He lived with his	21	a box headed "Advocates" and those are the names I am
22	parents, Colin and Jeanette, in Dagenham and was very	22	going to go through now and I am sure as we get to them,
23	close to his two sisters, Donna and Jenny. At the time	23	each of them will stand and identify themselves to you.
24	of his death, Jack was working as a forklift driver. He	24	They are all over to my right on this side some of
25	was hoping to train as a police officer. His dead body	25	them quite a long way away, both from you and from me.
	р. г		D 7
	Page 5		Page 7
1	was found on 14 September 2015 in the abbey grounds,	1	Starting with counsel to the inquest, that is
2	just the other side of the wall from where Daniel and	2	Andrew O'Connor Queen's Counsel, and Beatrice Collier,
3	Gabriel were found. His parents, Jeanette and	3	they are leading and junior counsel to the inquests and
4	Colin Taylor, and sister Jenny are all in court now.	4	they are assisted by Oliver Carlyon who sits to my right
5	Jack's other sister Donna will be joining them in court	5	and Amy Nicholls, who is in a side room I think
6	this afternoon.	6	somewhere. Oliver Carlyon and Amy Nicholls are the
7	With the families' agreement we will refer to each	7	solicitors to the inquests.
8	of the deceased by their first names in these	8	There are no parties to inquests but there are what
9	proceedings. Later today you will hear from the	9	are called interested persons, who are people and
10	families of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack, who will	10	organisations who have the right to play a part. They
11	tell you more about the lives and personalities of each	11	are, as follows Henrietta Hill Queen's Counsel and
12	of those four young men.	12	Tom Stoate. They represent the families of
13	There is a very simple though tragic reason why we	13	Anthony Walgate, Gabriel Kovari, Daniel Whitworth and
14	are hearing the inquests into the deaths of these four	14	Jack Taylor.
15	young men together and that is because each of them was	15	Ricky Waumsley, Daniel's partner at the time of his
16	murdered. They were murdered by a man named	16	death, is represented by Dr Anton van Dellen.
17	Stephen Port. He lived in Cooke Street, here in	17	The Metropolitan Police Commissioner is represented
18	Barking, very close to where all four bodies were found.	18	by Peter Skelton Queen's Counsel, James Berry and
19	He murdered them by giving them a fatal dose of a drug	19	Gideon Barth.
20	called GHB, about which you will hear a great deal over	20	14 of the police officers from whom you will hear,
21	the next few weeks. Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack	21	who are all Metropolitan Police officers who worked at
22	were all gay, as was Stephen Port. As you will hear,	22	the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham at the
23	Stephen Port had invited all four young men to his flat	23	relevant time are represented by Hugh Davies Queen's
24	in Cooke Street, which is where he gave them the GHB.	24	Counsel and Claire Dobbin Queen's Counsel.
25	Stephen Port was found guilty of these four murders by	25	Wherever you see the letters MPS, that stands for
	P		D 0
	Page 6		Page 8

1	Metropolitan Police Service.	1	prosecutor, no one is accused of anything and there are
2	Mr Michael Shaw represents Detective Sergeant	2	no formal parties. An inquest does not determine
3	Peter Sweetman, who was also a Metropolitan Police	3	matters of civil or criminal liability. It is not
4	officer who worked at the Borough of Barking and	4	a method of apportioning guilt or attributing blame and
5	Dagenham.	5	the conclusion of an inquest cannot be framed in such
6	Mr Richard Atchley represents Detective Inspector	6	a way as to appear to determine criminal liability of
7	Tony Kirk, also a Metropolitan Police officer who worked	7	any named person, nor is there any determination of
8	in this borough.	8	civil liability. Nowadays, in order to distinguish
9	Mr Stephen Morley represents John Sweeney, who has	9	an inquest from a criminal trial, the outcome of
10	now retired but at the time was a detective	10	an inquest is referred to as a "conclusion", rather than
11	superintendent at the homicide command of the	11	as a "verdict". I will tell you a bit more about
12	Met Police.	12	conclusions later on this morning.
13	Mr Neil Moloney represents the Independent Office	13	Most inquests are heard by a coroner sitting alone.
14	for Police Conduct.	14	In those cases it is the coroner who will reach the
15	Members of the press and public are also in	15	conclusions on the evidence. However in some
16	attendance, but they are in a separate room with a live	16	circumstances the coroner will sit with a jury, as we
17	feed to this room in order that we maintain social	17	are doing with you. Then it is the jury who will make
18	distancing.	18	findings of fact and reach conclusions, with legal
19	What is the purpose of these inquests? The general	19	directions from me, the coroner.
20	function of a coroner is to investigate unnatural or	20	As I say, that is the position here. We are hearing
21	violent deaths, where the cause of death is unknown or	21	the inquests into each of the four deaths together. In
22	because the death took place in prison, police custody	22	each of the four cases, it is for you to listen to the
23	or another type of state detention. Not every death	23	evidence, to make findings of fact and to reach
24	will be investigated by a coroner, indeed most probably	24	conclusions. We will all assist you in this important
25	won't.	25	task. You will be given plenty of guidance. From time
	Page 9		Page 11
1	Last year there were ground 608 000 deaths	1 1	to time I will make legal rulings which you must accent
1	Last year there were around 608,000 deaths	1	to time I will make legal rulings which you must accept,
2	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000	2	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and
2 3	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were	2 3	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me.
2 3 4	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the	2 3 4	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings
2 3 4 5	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process.	2 3 4 5	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four
2 3 4 5 6	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise	2 3 4 5 6	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents
2 3 4 5 6 7	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths.	2 3 4 5 6 7	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the accused charged on an indictment and the jury deciding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have heard all the evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the accused charged on an indictment and the jury deciding on their guilt. Such a trial was held in relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have heard all the evidence. Bearing in mind what I have said so far, you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the accused charged on an indictment and the jury deciding on their guilt. Such a trial was held in relation to Stephen Port. The process of the investigation for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have heard all the evidence. Bearing in mind what I have said so far, you could be forgiven for asking why we are holding these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the accused charged on an indictment and the jury deciding on their guilt. Such a trial was held in relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have heard all the evidence. Bearing in mind what I have said so far, you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	registered in England and Wales, of which around 205,000 were reported to coroners and about 32,000 inquests were opened. Inquest hearings such as this one are the culmination of the coroner's investigation process. They are a way of establishing the facts which gave rise to a death or deaths. The purpose of an inquest is to establish reliable answers to four important but limited factual questions. The four questions are these: (1) the identity of the deceased. (2) the place of his or her death. (3) The date and time of death. (4) how he or she came by their death. Of those questions, in most inquests the final question, how the deceased came by their death, is the most important, and that is the case here. Inquests are what we call inquisitorial in nature and not adversarial. You will be familiar with how a criminal trial works, with the prosecution and the defence operating in an adversarial way, with the accused charged on an indictment and the jury deciding on their guilt. Such a trial was held in relation to Stephen Port. The process of the investigation for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	but the facts are for you. The matters of law and procedure are for me. I have said that your role will be to make findings of fact and to reach conclusions about each of the four deaths. You will do so by completing formal documents known as records of inquest, one for each of the deceased. Each will set out your findings and conclusions about the deaths. Do not worry about this exercise. We will come to it once we have heard all of the evidence and at that stage I will give you further directions, including what your options are and how to record your conclusions. It is likely that I will give you a series of questions to consider in discussing your conclusions. You will need to think about the evidence you have heard and decide together what your answers to those questions will be, but, as I have said, whilst it is useful for you to know in general terms that this is what you will eventually be doing, don't worry about that for now. I will tell you exactly what you need to do once we have heard all the evidence. Bearing in mind what I have said so far, you could be forgiven for asking why we are holding these

		1	
1	questions I listed a few minutes ago are already clear.	1	Stephen Port being stopped earlier? Putting the same
2	We know who each of the deceased was, and when and where	2	question another way: could or should the police
3	each of them died. We also know, you might think, the	3	investigations into the earlier deaths have stopped
4	answer to the fourth question, that of how they died.	4	Stephen Port committing the later murders?
5	I have already told you that all four were murdered by	5	Those are the questions that lie ahead of us. We
6	Stephen Port, who killed them by drugging them with	6	will hear detailed evidence about each of the four
7	a fatal dose of GHB.	7	investigations, some of which overlapped with each
8	It is true that in many homicide cases where the	8	other. We will hear about the police organisational
9	killer is tried and convicted on murder or manslaughter	9	structures and policies that fed into how these deaths
10	charges, there is no need to conduct a full inquest into	10	were investigated. We will hear from a large number of
11	the underlying death, because the Crown Court trial will	11	police witnesses about the decisions they made and the
12	have answered the four core questions to which I have	12	reasons they made them. We will look at documents that
13	referred.	13	are relevant to those officers' accounts.
14	But there are other cases where important questions	14	As well as hearing about those initial four police
15	relating to the death in other words the "how"	15	investigations into each of the deaths, we will also
16	question are not addressed in criminal proceedings.	16	hear about a fifth police investigation that was the
17	These cases are in that category. That is because,	17	investigation into Stephen Port that was launched by the
18	although Stephen Port's trial determined the narrow	18	police once they became aware of his possible
19	question of how the four young men died they were	19	involvement in all four deaths. That investigation was
20	murdered by Port the trial did not answer the	20	known as Operation Lilford. Operation Lilford ended, as
21	important question of whether the deaths of	21	I have said, with Stephen Port's trial in 2016 and his
22	Gabriel Kovari, Daniel Whitworth and Jack Taylor might	22	conviction of all four murders, together with sexual
23	have been prevented had the police investigated any of	23	offences against a number of men who did not die.
24	the deaths differently. In sentencing Port, the judge,	24	Operation Lilford was conducted by a large number of
25	Mr Justice Openshaw, signalled the broad questions that	25	MPS, Metropolitan Police, officers from the homicide
		20	in s, none openium i entes, emetie nem uie nemetue
	Page 13		Page 15
1	remained unanswered by Port's conviction. He said:	1	command. One of the witnesses you will hear from on
2	"It is not up to me to say whether the seeming	2	several occasions in these inquests is Detective
3	bizarre coincidence of these three gay young men being	3	Inspector Mark Richards. DI Richards was deputy senior
4	found dead so close together might have given rise to	4	investigating officers for the murder and sexual
5	suspicions that these deaths were not the result of	5	offences investigations which ultimately led to the
6	ordinary self-administered drug overdoses but that is	6	convictions and life sentence of Port. DI Richards has
7	how their deaths, including Jack Taylor's was treated at	7	provided considerable support to these inquests and his
8	the time; the competence and adequacy of the	8	role will be to tell you what Operation Lilford was able
9	investigation will later be examined by others, as	9	to establish and what it was not able to establish about
10	I have said."	10	the circumstances of each of deaths. I should emphasise
11	It is that issue, the competence and adequacy of the	11	that that will be the limit of his role. We will simply
12	police investigations into the four deaths that will be	12	be asking him to tell us what facts Operation Lilford
13	the focus of the evidence we shall hear together over	13	was able to discover. We will not be asking him to give
20	10000 of the College to blight from together over	1	
14	the coming weeks. The reason that that issue matters is	14	his opinion on the adequacy of the original
14 15	the coming weeks. The reason that that issue matters is that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he	14	his opinion on the adequacy of the original investigations into the four deaths.
15	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he	14 15 16	investigations into the four deaths.
15 16	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he	15 16	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that
15 16 17	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than	15 16 17	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations
15 16 17 18	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise	15 16 17 18	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police
15 16 17 18 19	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after	15 16 17 18 19	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that
15 16 17 18 19 20	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what	15 16 17 18 19 20	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what might be described as the causation question. We will	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the investigating officers themselves and also their line
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what might be described as the causation question. We will consider the competence and adequacy of the police	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the investigating officers themselves and also their line managers about the adequacy of their investigations. We
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what might be described as the causation question. We will consider the competence and adequacy of the police investigations in order to investigate that further	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the investigating officers themselves and also their line managers about the adequacy of their investigations. We will also hear from a recently retired senior police
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what might be described as the causation question. We will consider the competence and adequacy of the police investigations in order to investigate that further question: were opportunities missed in the earlier	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the investigating officers themselves and also their line managers about the adequacy of their investigations. We will also hear from a recently retired senior police officer, who had nothing at all to do with any of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that Stephen Port did not only murder one man, he murdered four young men. As I have already told you, he committed those murders over a period of more than a year and, as we shall hear, the police did not realise that Port was responsible for any of deaths until after he committed all four murders. That gives rise to what might be described as the causation question. We will consider the competence and adequacy of the police investigations in order to investigate that further	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	investigations into the four deaths. There will though be plenty of evidence on that issue, on the adequacy of the original investigations from other witnesses. We have the Metropolitan Police written policies and investigative procedures that should have been followed. We will ask the investigating officers themselves and also their line managers about the adequacy of their investigations. We will also hear from a recently retired senior police

1	prepare a report giving her independent opinion on what	1	equip you thoroughly to understand the evidence that you
2	she thinks went right and what she thinks didn't go	2	will hear.
3	right with the original investigations. Her name is	3	In a moment I will tell you about the police
4	Julie Mackay, she will give her evidence after we have	4	investigations into the four deaths, and as I do so and
5	heard from the investigating officers.	5	indeed throughout these inquests, I ask that you keep
6	Let me now pause for a moment and tell you about the	6	three considerations very much in your minds.
7	bundles of documents that you have in your boxes. We	7	First, our consideration of the way in which the
8	have already looked at jury bundle A, which is also	8	police responded to each of the deaths must be fair and
9	called the generic jury bundle. This contains the	9	balanced. We must listen carefully to the evidence of
10	documents which are relevant to all four inquests. In	10	the police officers. We must bear in mind that there
11	addition to bundle A, if you have a look, you will see	11	were no doubt many other matters apart from these deaths
12	you have jury bundle B, which is in two volumes. Those	12	that demanded their attention at the time in question.
13	two bundles contain documents specific to the	13	If there appear to have been shortcomings in the way in
14	Anthony Walgate investigation. Jury bundle C, which	14	which the police investigated these deaths, we must
15	contains documents specific to the Gabriel Kovari and	15	consider those shortcomings dispassionately and resist
16	Daniel Whitworth investigations, and jury bundle D which	16	the temptation to look for scapegoats. And we must
17	relates to the Jack Taylor investigation. I hope they	17	never lose sight of the fact that the ultimate
18	are clearly labelled. I know they are and you will be	18	responsibility for these four deaths rests with one man
19	told when you need to use them and what you need to look	19	only, Stephen Port.
20	at.	20	Second, and on a related note, we must always bear
21	My intention this morning is to provide you with	21	in mind that whilst we now know that Stephen Port
22	an overview of the circumstances of each death, and to	22	murdered each of these young men, that was not known to
23	introduce some of the particular factual issues that you	23	the officers investigating the deaths at the time. As
24	may have to consider. You are not expected to remember	24	you look at the officers' actions and decisions you will
25	everything I say and what matters ultimately is the	25	know that each of the deceased was murdered and who the
	Page 17		Page 19
			0
1	evidence that you will hear and not what I say about it.	1	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at
1 2	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of	2	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at
	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have.	2 3	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of
2	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of	2 3 4	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at
2 3	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1.	2 3 4 5	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests
2 3 4	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key	2 3 4 5 6	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear
2 3 4 5 6 7	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for	2 3 4 5 6 7	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found. While I am talking about the scenes, I should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police officers. They will tell us not just about their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found. While I am talking about the scenes, I should mention one other matter. The places where the four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police officers. They will tell us not just about their actions in connection to these cases but also about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found. While I am talking about the scenes, I should mention one other matter. The places where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police officers. They will tell us not just about their actions in connection to these cases but also about the way in which the Metropolitan Police Service is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found. While I am talking about the scenes, I should mention one other matter. The places where the four bodies were discovered are very close to where we sitting now. In due course we will visit the scenes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police officers. They will tell us not just about their actions in connection to these cases but also about the way in which the Metropolitan Police Service is organised. We will hear about the different departments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As I give you this overview, I will refer to some of the documents in bundle A that each of you have. Let's take up that bundle again, please, bundle A, tab 1. At tab 1 there is a very short chronology of the key dates. It is to this document you should go, if for example you want on remember the details of the dates of the four deaths or the discovery of the dates of the four deaths, which you should very much keep in mind. I will be referring to some of the entries on that chronology today and we will be adding to it during the course of the evidence where appropriate. In this bundle, there are also some plans and photographs of the scenes where the bodies were discovered, and we will look at those shortly and, again, several times over the next few weeks. I should warn you that some of those photographs are distressing, because they do show the four young men where they were found. While I am talking about the scenes, I should mention one other matter. The places where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	murderer was. But you must be very careful to look at and weigh the evidence as it was understood by those at the time, and not as we now understand it. Beware of the wisdom of hindsight. Third, as I have already explained, in inquests where the coroner sits with a jury there is a clear division of responsibility. The law is for me and the facts are for you. I have identified what I consider to be helpful matters to draw to your attention now by way of an introduction to these inquests, and have sought to do so neutrally and without straying into detail where it is likely that there will be conflicting evidence on a particular topic. I want to give you a little bit of an overview as to the Metropolitan Police structures for investigating deaths. It will be obvious from what I have said already that we will be hearing a great deal about the Metropolitan Police Service. Many of the witnesses who give evidence will be serving or retired police officers. They will tell us not just about their actions in connection to these cases but also about the way in which the Metropolitan Police Service is

systems within the MPS worked as well as they could or a should have done in the context of these cases. 4 Hefore Irms to the facts of the four cases then, the Herother can be a fact of the four cases then, the Herother can be a fact of the four cases then, the Herother can be a fact of the four cases then, the Herother can be a fact of the four cases then, the Herother cases of the MPS that we will be hearing a discourage of terms and acrossyns the thing to the Metropolitan Police Service, the enal, the structure and a late of they abbreviations. This is where you look of strenethy uses an acrossyn which you cannot encourage the structure and a late of they abbreviations. This is document will help you in identify what that acrossyn stands of the discourage of the thing the structure and a late of the four cases of which the whole London was for which the discourage of the structure and a late of the four cases and the structure and a late of the four the whole London was for which the discourage of the structure and a late of the four three was an acrossyn which you cannot encourage the with the other three. As you can see from the concerned with—the whole London was for which the the discourage of the other three was a recognised. After that all four deaths were investigated to getter, leading, as I have already described, to Puris conviction in November 2016. The period between the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the purishment of the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the purishment the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the purishment the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the purishment the discovery of the first and late of the four bedies was approximately 18 months of the purishment the discovery of the first and late of the fo				
should have done in the context of flose cases. Before I cam to the facts of the four cases then. I left me therefore say something to introduce the context of the MFS that we will be hearing a about. Behalf the 60 Funds of the MFS that we will be hearing a shout. Behalf the 60 Funds of the MFS that we will be hearing a shout. Behalf the 60 Funds of the MFS that we will be hearing a shout behalf the 60 Funds of the MFS that we will be hearing a shout behalf the 60 Funds of the MFS that we will be hearing to that, please, you have a glossary of farms and arrowyns or relating to the Metropolitum Police Service, the male that, please, you have a glossary of farms and arrowyns or relating to the Metropolitum Police Service, the male that, please, you have a glossary of farms and arrowyns or relating to the Metropolitum Police Service that it studies for This to the metror of the MFS of the MFS that is suited by the MFS that is suited by the MFS that is suited was a concerned to the service citters of the MFS that the MFS that is suited to the MFS that the MFS that is suited to the MFS that is suited with the other three. As you can see from the chronology, a month after Jack's body was dissonered to the chronology and the deaths of the other three was recognized. After that, I flow dark was not initially linked with the other three. As you can see from the chronology, an order that was not initially linked with the other three. As you can see from the chronology as month after Jack's body was dissonered to the chronology as month after Jack's body was dissonered to the other three. As you can be from the chronology as month after Jack's body was dissonered to the chronology as month after Jack's body was dissonered to the chronology as month after Jack's body was dissonered to the fact. I a Table add 2015 – the time which we are concerned to the wint the MFS that the MFS		you may have to consider whether these organisational		-
a connection between either of those two deaths and that of different elements of the MrS fast we will be hearing about. Belind talk of brundle A, if we could just go to that, please, you have a glossny of terms and carooms relating to the Metropolitan Police Service, the rank where you look if some-boy uses an acronym which you cannot tremember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. In 2014 and 2015 — the time which we are concerned with — the whole London area for which the district in the policie plorough, known as Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see fund down on your list of key abhreviations. Berungh Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see that down on your list of key abhreviations. Berungh Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see that of which we have been done to be roughed by the policie more districted in all four of those investigations was the London list of the policie plorough of Barking and Dagenham. The MrSp policy is that the most serious crimes, as who suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides. Page 21 should not he investigated by officers stationed in the boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that operational continuation as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides assessment teams were small on-cell teams made up of officers from the homicide command, also known as the loads of suspecialist team of the City of the HAT learns as we shall see, included attenting the senses of the sisses that you may need to consider in due course. Page 23 London Anabulance Service received a call about someone whose provided command, also known as the load of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are conditions to the policy of the first and the death of the policy of the first and the death of the policy of the first and the death of the policy of the first and the death of the policy of the first work and the death of the policy of the first and the death	2	systems within the MPS worked as well as they could or	2	when they were originally initially investigated,
let me therefore say something to introduce the different elements of the MPS that we will be hearing about. Rehind tash of Homela, A; fiw could just go to that, please, you have a glossary of farms and acronyms relating to the Metropolitan Police Service, the earle structure and a list of key abhreviations. This is where you look if stomehody uses an acroryns which you camout remember precisely what it stands for. This document will bely you identify what that acronym stunds if for, 15 In 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole I oundon area for which the 16 Metropolitan Police Service, it is reposable was advided 18 into 32 policing broughs, known as Berough Operational 19 Command Units (BCUC), which you see third wown on your 20 list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational 21 Units. The policing browgels, the most serious crimes, 22 in all four of these investigated by officers stationed in the 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 south as the suspected unlawful killings, that is homicide assessment teams of electrices that operate across the whole Metropolina Police service, and to a HAT, that is homicide assessment teams of electrices that operate across the volked the homicide assessment teams, were small on-cell teams made up of 20 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 4 show the faces of the four cases. What I say now is 5 simply an introduction, a brief summance, designed to 15 help you four your synchem of the HAT. 16 the industry of the policinal for the four solds of the HAT, the nomicide assessment team, are released from the homicide assessment team, are released from the homicide assessment team, are released inferential team of the policy of the policy of the AT, the homicide assessment teams, are first relations of the HAT. 10 is homicide assessment teams, and to highly its own of 15	3	should have done in the context of these cases.	3	although at that stage the police did not make
different elements of the MPS that we will be hearing that, please, you have a glossary of terms and acronyms relating to the Metropolitan Police Service, the rank there you look if somebody uses an acronym which you cannot remember precisely what if stands for. This document will help you dentify what that acronym stands for. 12 cannot remember precisely what if stands for. This document will help you dentify what that acronym stands for. 13 document will help you dentify what that acronym stands 14 for. 15 In 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned 16 with – the whole Loadon area for which the 17 Metropolitan Police Service is responsible was divided 18 into 32 policing boroughs, tomova as Borough Operational 19 Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your 20 list of key abbreviations. Brorough Operational 21 Units. The policing boroughs, or BOCU, that was involved 22 in all flour of these investigations was the London 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides 26 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 4 us is known as horoside command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 21 ansessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 22 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 23 In owant to go back to tall you something more 4 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 5 simply an introduction, a brief summany, designed to 16 the issuess that you may need to consider in due course. 25 The first death was that of Anthony, Walgate. His 26 body was found on 19 June 2014. 27 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 28 body was found on 19 June 2014. 29 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 20 body was fo	4	Before I turn to the facts of the four cases then,	4	a connection between either of those two deaths and that
about. Behind tub 6 of bundle A, if we could just go to that, please, you have a glossary of terms and acronyms and that, please, you have a glossary of terms and acronyms with the other three. As you can see from the relative to the Methopolitan Police Service, the rank structure and a list of key abbreviations. This is cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for first and the deaths of the other three was recognised. After that, all four deaths were investigated together, leading, as I have already deacement will be provided that he with — the whole London area for which the with— the whole London area for which the Methopolitan Police Service is responsible was divided into 32 policing broughs, shown as Browagh Operational list of key abbreviations. Berough Operational command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Berough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Berough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Berough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Berough Operational Command Links and the death of the police and was prosecuted of preverting the course of justice. He pleaded guilty to that offence and received a sent form of the sent many and the police and was prosecuted of preverting the course of justice. He pleaded guilty to that offence and received a sent pleaded with the police investigation into the death of the police investigation into the death of the prevention	5	let me therefore say something to introduce the	5	of Anthony Walgate.
that, please, you have a glossary of terms and acronyms relating to the Metropolitan Police Service, the rank where you took if somebody uses an acronym which you camot remember precisely what it stands for. This adocument will help you identify what that acronym stands for for. 10 2014 and 2015 — the time which we are concerned with — the whole London area for which the which we are concerned in the with — the whole London area for which the method with — the whole London area for the method with — the whole London area for the method wit	6	different elements of the MPS that we will be hearing	6	Jack Taylor's body was found about a year later, on
structure and a list of key abhreviations. This is where you look if someodow uses an acromy which you cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. la 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole London area for which the la 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole London area for which the la 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole London area for which the la 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole London area for which the la 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned with - the whole London area for which the list of key abhreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abhreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abhreviations. Borough Operational The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides. Page 21 Anthony Walgate page 23 London Ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in a specialist term that will be of particular interest to the specialist term that will be of particular interest to the specialist term that will be of particular interest to su is known as homicide command, also known as the bomicide assessment teams or HAT. In fact, the homicide softees from the homicide command, Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that sispicals team that will be of particular interest to the particular team of the AT. In fact, the homicide softees from the homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT frow ward to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the Gur cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a present team, cars. The role of the HAT the first death was that of Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he	7	about. Behind tab 6 of bundle A, if we could just go to	7	14 September 2015. His death was not initially linked
structure and a list of key abbreviations. This is where you look if somebody uses an acronym which you cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. 10 12014 and 2015 the time which we are concerned with the whole London area for which the 11 2014 and 2015 the time which we are concerned with the whole London area for which the 12 2 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational 13 2 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational 14 2 Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down an your 15 1 In 2014 and 10 In 2 policing borough, and the death of the police immediately 16 and You abbreviations. Borough Operational 17 2 Liuts. The policing borough or BOCU, but was involved 18 and Part Anthony Walgate's death. He lied to the police 19 and was prosecuted for perverting the course of justice. 10 In 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned 11 the MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 22 a borough of Barking and Dagenham. 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 27 borough but by specialist teams of detectives that 28 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 29 us is known as bornicide command, also known as the 20 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 21 Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, but was involved 22 a sentence of imprison in June 2015. I will begin with 23 the policing borough or Bocu, the was dead. 24 Anthony Walgate 25 In the early hours of Thursday, 19 June 2014, the 26 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 27 special searces when whole Metropolium Policic area. The 28 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 29 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 30 operate across the whole Metropolium Policic area. The 41 special policy begin and the speci	8	that, please, you have a glossary of terms and acronyms	8	with the other three. As you can see from the
where you look if somebody uses an acronym which you cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. In 2014 and 2015 - the time which we are concerned to with - the whole London are for which the him - the whole London are for which the list of the wind - the whole London are for which the list of Experiment of the period between the discovery of the first and list of Experiment of the first of the firs	9	relating to the Metropolitan Police Service, the rank	9	chronology, a month after Jack's body was discovered,
cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. In 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned life with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned life with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned life with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned life with — the whole London area for which the life in 2014 and 2015 – the time which we are concerned life with — the whole London area for which the life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London area for which the life life with — the whole London and so groscouted for perverting the course of justice. He pedaed guilty to that offence and received a sentence of imprisonment in March 2015. He was released from prison in June 2015. It was released	10	structure and a list of key abbreviations. This is	10	Stephen Port was arrested, when his involvement in
document will help you identify what that acronym stands for. In 2014 and 2015 — the time which we are concerned with — the whole London area for which the with — the whole London area for which the with — the whole London area for which the Metropolitian Police Service is responsible was divided in in 32 policing borough, known as Borough Operational 18 and Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational 18 are a last of the four bodies was approximately 15 months. Stephen Port was interviewed by the police immediately after Anthony Walgate's death. He lied to the police and was prosecuted for perverting the course of justice. He pleaded guilty to that offence and received a sentence of imprisonment in March 2015. He was released from prison in June 2015, I will begin with the police investigation was the London 22 months of the police investigation into the death of Anthony Walgate. The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 24 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 25 borough to be a sentence of imprison in June 2015, I will begin with the police investigation into the death of Anthony Walgate. Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 25 boroughs but by specialist team that will be of particular interest to 27 to serious crimand, also known as the 36 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team were small on-call teams made up of 36 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 39 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 30 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT to suspicious deaths to assist horough officers. 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT to a suspicious deaths to assist horough officers. 11 to assist horough officers are were plants and photos in your jury bundle that feets of the four cases. Whall say now is simply	11	where you look if somebody uses an acronym which you	11	Jack's death and the deaths of the other three was
described, to Port's conviction in November 2016.	12	cannot remember precisely what it stands for. This	12	recognised. After that, all four deaths were
15 In 2014 and 2015 — the time which we are concerned 16 with — the whole London area for which the 17 Metropolitan Police Service is responsible was divided 18 into 32 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational 19 Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your 20 list of Key abbreviations. Borough Operational 21 Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved 22 in all four of these investigations was the London 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides. 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides. 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the secnes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 12 In ow want to go back to tell you something more 13 In ow want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chromology that is at tab 1, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 Septe	13	document will help you identify what that acronym stands	13	investigated together, leading, as I have already
Metropolitus Police Service is responsible was divided into 32 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough of Policy is the down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough of Policy is the down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough of Policy is the down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough of Policy is the down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough of Policy is the down on your list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Developed Into the observations of Policy is the different of the Mersey policy is that the most serious crimes, and have a suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 25 unday such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 25 unday the policy in the death of Anthony Walgate. In the early hours of Thursday, 19 June 2014, the Page 23 London Ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cook Street in Barking. An ambulance was sent and arrived at 4.14 in the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT the homicide assessment team, cars were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The	14	for.	14	described, to Port's conviction in November 2016.
Metropolitan Police Service is responsible was divided into 32 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of Key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your list of Key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units (The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved list of Key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved lind list of Key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, lind list of Key abbreviations. Borough of Barking and Dagenham. Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the loroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The specialist team that will be of particular interest to list is known as homicide command, also known as the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team were small on-call teams made up of sofficers from the homicide command, also known as the is homicide command, also known as the sofficers from the homicide command, also known as the lomicide command, also known as the sofficers from the homicide command, also known as the lomicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that homicide about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is habit the facts of the four cases. What I say now is home of the issues that you may need to	15	In 2014 and 2015 the time which we are concerned	15	The period between the discovery of the first and
18 into 32 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational 19 Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your 20 list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command 21 Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved 22 in all four of these investigations was the London 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist teams that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at 29 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 the place of imprison in March 2015. He was released from prison in June 2015. I will begin with the police investigation into the death of 24 Anthony Walgate's bady. Cooke Street in 25 as a should not be investigation into the death of 26 Anthony Walgate's bady. Cooke Street is one of the 27 lond of march 2015. In will begin with the police investigation into the death of 28 anthony Malgate's bad	16	with the whole London area for which the	16	last of the four bodies was approximately 15 months.
19 Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10	17	Metropolitan Police Service is responsible was divided	17	Stephen Port was interviewed by the police immediately
Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved 1 Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved 2 in all four of these investigations was the London 2 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 2 brough	18	into 32 policing boroughs, known as Borough Operational	18	after Anthony Walgate's death. He lied to the police
21 Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved 22 in all four of these investigations was the London 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the seenes of 11 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 12 I now want to go back to tell you something more 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at 18 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at 22 place and a first page, photographs 23 and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, photographs 24 and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, photographs 25 and plans of Cooke Street, tan is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating 26 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the 27 look of the sum of the work of the core 28 dates, and it is on your screen. 29 dates, and it is on your screen. 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel W	19	Command Units (BOCU), which you see third down on your	19	and was prosecuted for perverting the course of justice.
22 in all four of these investigations was the London 23 borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issuess that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found a pour screen. 23 released from prison in June 2015. I will be of the death of Anthony Walgate. 24 Anthony Walgate. 25 In the early hours of Thursday, 19 June 2014, the 26 Page 23 27 London Ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 28 Barking. An ambulance was sent and arrived at 4.14 in the moming. The parametics found Anthony Walgate on the parking and advised and antived at 4.14 in the moming. The parametics found Anthony Walgate on the payer early hours of Thursday, 19 June 2014, the 29 Choice attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team car, which I have described. The HAT car a	20	list of key abbreviations. Borough Operational Command	20	He pleaded guilty to that offence and received
borough of Barking and Dagenham. 24 The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 25 Sub as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The specialist team that will be of particular interest to sus is known as homicide command, also known as the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were were maded in the sis homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the facts of the four cases. What I say now is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars, and the role of the role of the role of the ro	21	Units. The policing borough, or BOCU, that was involved	21	
borough of Barking and Dagenham. 23 the police investigation into the death of 24 Anthony Walgaste. 25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 26 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, 27 Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 In ow want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 23 Hathony Walgates. 24 Anthony Walgates. 25 In the early hours of Thursday, 19 June 2014, the 26 Landon Ambulance Service received a call about someone 27 who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street, and alout the dath of the two appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street, that is 25 where found about three weeks apart later that same 26 Landon Ambulance Service acall about someone 27 Landon Ambulance Service acall about someone 28 who appeared t	22	in all four of these investigations was the London	22	-
The MPS's policy is that the most serious crimes, such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, Page 21 London Ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in pore at across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The specialist team that will be of particular interest to us is known as homicide command, also known as the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team were small on-call teams made up of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. In ow want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As	23	borough of Barking and Dagenham.	23	
25 such as suspected unlawful killings, that is homicides, Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 2 who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 4 the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment teams or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 6 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 10 did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 12 There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's 14 body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them 15 in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 16 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 17 the chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 22 cond three found about three weeks apart later that same 24 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street in 2014, the 22 months of the investigated by the page, polocyted, and 24 locations that we will visit together.	24		24	
Page 21 1 should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at 18 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 1 London Ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 2 barking. An ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 3 Barking. An ambulance Service received a call about someone who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 4 the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the payement and quickly concluded that 14.14 in the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the payement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT the homicide attendance of the HAT, the homicide payement an	25		25	-
should not be investigated by officers stationed in the 2 boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that 2 who appeared to have collapsed in Cooke Street in 3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 4 the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of 4 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 4 severe mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 5 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 5 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 5 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 5 is subjicious deaths to assist borough officers. They requested the 4 did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally 5 is pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the 4 attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, car, which I have described. The HAT car attended, as 4 did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally 5 pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The paramedics found and position in which Anthony's 5 body was found. I am going to doctor, who formally 6 body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them 6 in a moment, but before I do let me warm you that you 6 may find them distressing. These images will not be 7 wo will see, beginning at the first page, photographs 6 and 1 so nyour screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 6 body was found on 19 June 2014. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 7 you will see an arrow - if your eyesight is good 6 enough - entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, th				,
boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to sis known as homicide command, also known as the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. Inow want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As a boroughs at its at who whole dat operation and position in Cooke Street in the moming. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment teams expected the attendance of the HAT, the homicide attendance of		Page 21		Page 23
boroughs but by specialist teams of detectives that operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to specialist team that will be of particular interest to sis known as homicide command, also known as the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. Inow want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As a boroughs at its at who whole dat operation and position in Cooke Street in the moming. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded that he was dead. Police attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment teams expected the attendance of the HAT, the homicide attendance of	1	should not be investigated by officers stationed in the	1	London Ambulance Service received a call about someone
3 operate across the whole Metropolitan Police area. The 4 specialist team that will be of particular interest to 5 us is known as homicide command, also known as the 6 homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 7 assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide 8 officers from the homicide command. Because these teams 9 were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that 10 is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT 11 teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of 12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As				
the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavernent and quickly concluded that he was dead. homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His bushes to the core of the Kart and the course and pand about three weeks apart later that same at the morning. The paramedics found Anthony Walgate on the pavement and quickly concluded the the was dead. Police attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, car, which I have described. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow — if your ey				
body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dody was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As to fficers from the homicide command. Because these teams assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT that officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, cars. He role of the HAT to did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
homicide assessment team or HAT. In fact, the homicide assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. In ow want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab I, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As Police attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance was requested and uniformed borough officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, car, which I have described. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at				
assessment teams were small on-call teams made up of officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same simpler, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As officers arrived a short time later. They requested the attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, cars, which I have described. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.		,		1 ,
officers from the homicide command. Because these teams were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that for is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same simpler, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As attendance of the HAT, the homicide assessment team, car, which I have described. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. The HAT car attended, as did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the				-
were mobile, they are sometimes referred to as HAT, that is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT in homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT in homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT in homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT in homical did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct a 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may ned to going the first pour you find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your shown o				• •
is homicide assessment team, cars. The role of the HAT teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. did, amongst others, a police doctor, who formally pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
teams, as we shall see, included attending the scenes of suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth Summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 11 pronounced life extinct at 07.51 that morning. There are some plans and photos in your jury bundle that show the location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the				
12 suspicious deaths to assist borough officers. 13 I now want to go back to tell you something more 14 about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is 15 simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to 16 help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of 17 the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 18 The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at 19 just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core 20 dates, and it is on your screen. 21 The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 26 Assistance in that show the location and photos in your jury bundle 27 that show the location and position in which Anthony's 28 body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them 29 in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you 20 may find them distressing. These images will not be 21 may find them distressing. These images will not be 22 shown on the screen, so you will need to use your 23 body out turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. 24 page, you will see, beginning at the first page, photographs 26 and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first 27 page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good 28 enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is 29 where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating 20 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the 27 locations that we will visit together.				
I now want to go back to tell you something more about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same should be location and position in which Anthony's body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
about the facts of the four cases. What I say now is simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His body was found. I am going to ask you to look at them may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good body was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As				
simply an introduction, a brief summary, designed to help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His body was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As in a moment, but before I do let me warn you that you may find them distressing. These images will not be shown on the screen, so you will need to use your boundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His body was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As help you to get your bearings and to highlight some of shown on the screen, so you will need to use your boundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
the issues that you may need to consider in due course. The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same the issues that you may need to consider in due course. 17 shown on the screen, so you will need to use your bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As				
The chronology that is at tab 1, which we looked at just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His bundle. Could you turn, please, to tab 11 in bundle A. You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As				
just a few minutes ago, gives us an overview of the core dates, and it is on your screen. The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His body was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As You will see, beginning at the first page, photographs and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
dates, and it is on your screen. 20 and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first 21 page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good 22 body was found on 19 June 2014. 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 20 and plans of Cooke Street, and just looking at the first 21 page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good 22 enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is 23 where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating 24 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the 25 locations that we will visit together.				
The first death was that of Anthony Walgate. His body was found on 19 June 2014. The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As page, you will see an arrow if your eyesight is good enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
body was found on 19 June 2014. 22 enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is 23 The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth 24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 26 enough entrance to 60 to 70 Cooke Street, that is 27 where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating 28 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the 29 locations that we will visit together.		-		-
The bodies of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth were found about three weeks apart later that same summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As where Mr Port's flat was, and an arrow indicating Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the locations that we will visit together.				
24 were found about three weeks apart later that same 25 summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 26 Anthony Walgate's body. Cooke Street is one of the 27 locations that we will visit together.		•		-
summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As 25 locations that we will visit together.				
Page 22 Page 24	25	summer, on 28 August and 20 September respectively. As	25	locations that we will visit together.
		Page 22		Page 24

1	If you look over the page you will see more	1	known as a special post mortem took place. A special
2	photographs, including a photograph of how Anthony was	2	post mortem is a detailed process that is used for
3	when he was found.	3	suspicious deaths. Police officers attend and we will
4	Let me highlight for you an aspect of the Walgate	4	hear evidence from several of the officers who were
5	investigation that sets it apart from the other three.	5	present that day, as well as the pathologist himself,
6	That is the involvement of Stephen Port himself in the	6	Dr Biedrzycki. Dr Biedrzycki will explain that he was
7	investigation. As I have told you, Stephen Port lived	7	not able to establish the cause of Anthony's death at
8	in the block of flats in Cooke Street and it was outside	8	the post mortem and that it was only when the results of
9	there that Anthony's body was found. It was	9	the toxicological results came back, about two months
10	Stephen Port who called the ambulance early that	10	later, that he could determine that the cause of
11	morning. He didn't give his name, but the police traced	11	Anthony's death was intoxication by a drug named gamma
12	his number and went to his flat that same morning.	12	hydroxybutyrate, or GHB for short. Some of you may know
13	A week or so later he was interviewed at the police	13	something about GHB, or G as it is sometimes called. It
14	station. I will come back to the varying accounts that	14	is of obvious importance because, as you will hear, it
15	he gave to the police on these different occasions. The	15	was not just Anthony but all four of the young men with
16	point for you to note now is simply that Stephen Port	16	whose deaths we are concerned who were killed by
17	was known to the police and known to be connected to the	17	an overdose of GHB. GHB is an anaesthetic drug with
18	case from the very start of the investigation.	18	primarily sedative purposes, it gained popularity as
19	We will hear evidence from many of those who	19	a recreational drug on the dance and club scene. It
20	attended the scene in Cooke Street that morning,	20	also has a history of being used in date rape incidents.
21	including the paramedics, the borough police officers,	21	As I have said, the decision had been taken that the
22	and the police doctor who pronounced Anthony dead.	22	borough CID officers should lead on the investigation
23	We will also hear evidence from homicide command	23	into Anthony's death. We will hear from several of
24	detectives who attended the scene. The most senior of	24	those officers who played important parts in the
25	those was Detective Chief Inspector Chris Jones. One of	25	investigation.
	Page 25		Page 27
	1 age 23		1 age 27
1	the issues he had to consider that morning was whether	1	Unsurprisingly, the police were keen to establish
2	homicide command should take over the investigation into	2	how Anthony, who lived in north London, had come to be
3	Anthony's death or whether it should be investigated by	3	in Barking. They discovered very quickly that Anthony
4	the borough detectives. As we shall see, this question,	4	had had a pre-arranged meeting in Barking with a man
5	which is often described as the question of primacy,	5	named Joe Dean. The meeting had been arranged on
6	came up again later in this investigation and also in	6	a website called Sleepyboy. Anthony was working as
7	the investigation into the death of Daniel Whitworth.	7	an escort and Joe Dean had agreed to pay him a very
8	The decision that DCI Jones took at the scene was that	8	large fee of £800.
9	the detectives from the borough would investigate	9	About a week after Anthony's body had been
10	Anthony's death, with support from homicide command. As	10	discovered, the police made a breakthrough. They
11	you will hear, that decision is made on an assessment of	11	discovered that Joe Dean was in fact Stephen Port.
12	the nature of the death, in other words whether the	12	Stephen Port was arrested and taken to the police
13	death is unexplained or suspicious.	13	station for questioning. His flat was searched.
14	I have already told you that Stephen Port was	14	We will hear detailed evidence about the interviews,
15	identified very quickly as the person who made the call	15	including listening and watching the tapes. But if
16	to the London Ambulance Service, and that the police	16	I may briefly summarise, Port then admitted that he had
17	went to see him in his flat that same morning. He told	17	lied to the officers who had spoken to him the week
18	the police that he had been at work overnight and had	18	before. He admitted that he had used the name Joe Dean
19	come back at 4.00 in the morning to find the young man	19	to arrange to meet Anthony and to pay him for sex. He
20	lying on the floor outside his door. He said he had	20	said that Anthony had come to his flat in Barking and
21	moved him against the wall in order that he could get	21	that they had had sex. He said that Anthony had taken
22	into his flat and that he had then called 999. He gave	22	drugs and had stayed the night because he wasn't feeling
23	no indication that he knew Anthony or that he had any	23	well. He also said that Anthony had stayed sleeping in
24 25	idea why he was outside his flat. The day after Anthony's body was found, what is	24 25	his flat for the whole of the next day and that he had
23	The day after Anthony's body was found, what is	23	moved him out of the flat after he had got back from
		1	

1	work the next evening. Stephen Port denied assaulting	1	just over three weeks apart in August and September of
2	or killing Anthony.	2	2014. For reasons that I will come to in a moment, as
3	I repeat that is a very brief summary. In fact,	3	I have already mentioned, the police linked the two
4	as you will hear when we come to this part of the	4	deaths following the discovery of Daniel's body. They
5	evidence, Port gave a number of slightly different	5	did not at that stage connect either Gabriel or Daniel's
6	accounts during his interviews.	6	deaths with that of Anthony Walgate.
7	As we hear from the witnesses about the	7	Gabriel's body was discovered in St Margaret's
8	investigation into Anthony Walgate's death, you will	8	Churchyard at about 9.00 in the morning on Thursday,
9	need to think carefully about the evidence the police	9	28 August. That churchyard, as I said earlier, is about
10	obtained relating to Stephen Port. I have mentioned the	10	300 metres from Port's home address in Cooke Street.
11	immediate account he gave and the very different story	11	Gabriel was found by a lady named Barbara Denham, who
12	he told after his arrest a week later. There are other	12	was walking her dog in the churchyard. She will come
13	matters that may be important, including records that	13	and give evidence before you in due course. Remarkably,
14	the police held of earlier incidents involving	14	it was also Barbara Denham who discovered
15	Stephen Port and analysis of his laptop that was seized	15	Daniel Whitworth's body in almost the same place, a few
16	at the time of his arrest. Bearing all this in mind,	16	weeks later.
17	and of course avoiding hindsight, you will need to think	17	If you look behind tab 7 of your jury bundle A, you
18	about whether the right decisions were made about the	18	will see maps of the area with which we are talking
19	way the case was investigated. I have already mentioned	19	about, including, and they are on your screen it is
20	the issue of primacy, and we will hear that further	20	slightly easier to see on the screen than on the page,
21	discussions were held after Stephen Port's arrest as to	21	Barking Abbey ruins and the open space around it. The
22	whether homicide command should take over the	22	cross on the map next to the ruins on the left-hand plan
23	investigation. Again, the decision was that the	23	marks St Margaret's Church. You will "Barking" in a big
24	investigation should remain with the borough.	24	square in the middle of the left-hand side and Barking
25	I told you earlier about Stephen Port's conviction	25	Abbey ruins is just above the K of Barking and the cross
	Page 29		Page 31
1	and imprisonment for perverting the course of justice,	1	to the right marks St Margaret's Churchyard.
2	and you will now see the charge laid against him was	2	You can also see, if you look to the right, across
3	based on the lies that he told the police at the outset	3	the Broadway, the Town Hall where we are sitting now,
4	of the Walgate investigation. If you look back at your	4	and also Cooke Street, which is marked on the plan to
5	chronology behind tab 1 of bundle A, you will see that	5	the right and to the bottom of the black square in the
6	Stephen Port was not in fact sent to prison for this	6	map on the right. That gives you all the relevant
7	offence, the offence of perverting the course of	7	locations: the Town Hall, where we are now; Cooke Street
8	justice, until March 2015. You will appreciate, by that	8	below it; and the St Margaret's Churchyard to the left,
9	time, as we now know, he had killed both Gabriel Kovari	9	above the N of Barking.
10	and Daniel Whitworth.	10	If you turn to tab 9 in your bundle, you will see
11	I think that might be a good moment to pause for	11	an aerial photograph of very much the same area, and
12	a break. There is a lot to take in, so we will take	12	again it is on the screen. St Margaret's Church is
13	a short 15-minute break, members of the jury, if you	13	prominent in the middle of the picture. Cooke Street is
14	would like to go with the usher, please. Thank you.	14	at the top left. You will see an arrow marking the home
15	(In the absence of the jury)	15	address of Stephen Port, top left, and in the bundle,
16	(11.12 am)	16	there are also two photographs of Gabriel's body in the
17	(A short adjournment)	17	position in which it was found, they are behind tab 12.
10		18	Behind tab 12 you have the photographs showing Gabriel
18	(11.31 am)	10	
19	(11.31 am) (In the presence of the jury)	19	as he was found, leaning up against the wall next to
			as he was found, leaning up against the wall next to a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the
19	(In the presence of the jury)	19	
19 20	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Sorry, we are missing one of your number.	19 20	a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the
19 20 21	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Sorry, we are missing one of your number. (Pause)	19 20 21	a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the churchyard from the open space just beyond it. The
19 20 21 22	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Sorry, we are missing one of your number. (Pause) Members of the jury, I am now going to turn, as	19 20 21 22	a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the churchyard from the open space just beyond it. The numbers on the plan to the left mark the positions from
19 20 21 22 23	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Sorry, we are missing one of your number. (Pause) Members of the jury, I am now going to turn, as I said, to the investigations into the deaths of	19 20 21 22 23	a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the churchyard from the open space just beyond it. The numbers on the plan to the left mark the positions from which the two photographs on the right were taken. So
19 20 21 22 23 24	(In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Sorry, we are missing one of your number. (Pause) Members of the jury, I am now going to turn, as I said, to the investigations into the deaths of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth.	19 20 21 22 23 24	a tree in the churchyard. That wall divides the churchyard from the open space just beyond it. The numbers on the plan to the left mark the positions from which the two photographs on the right were taken. So that is where the cameras were when those two

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

g

10

11

12

Police having been alerted to the finding of
Gabriel's body, officers from the borough attended the
scene together with ambulance staff, and we will hear
evidence from several of them. Gabriel was pronounced
dead. The view of the police officers at the scene was
that the death was unexplained but not suspicious. You
will hear from them about their reasons for taking that
view, but the main points are that there was no sign of
any altercation or struggle, it appeared to the officers
that Gabriel had placed himself in that position, and he
had valuable items on his person that would have been
stolen if it was a robbery or something like that.
We will hear that the police commenced enquiries

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

into Gabriel's death on the same day. Some documents that were found amongst Gabriel's possessions led them to visit a man named John Pape who lived in Deptford. He told police that Gabriel had come to London from Slovakia and had lived with him, Mr Pape, from July until a week or so before, when he, Gabriel, had moved out saying that he was looking at flats in Barking. The police recorded that Mr Pape had met Gabriel through the websites Grindr and Bender. Mr Pape also told them that Gabriel had a Facebook account in the name of Gabriel Klein. John Pape played an important role in the investigation into the deaths of Gabriel and Daniel

Page 33

d

but when Daniel was found he was holding an A4 clear plastic sleeve with a note inside it in his left hand. That note appeared to be a suicide note.

If you look in bundle C now -- sorry to ask you to change bundles -- or if you are happy to, you can see it on the screen and avoid having to look it up, behind tab 20, this was the note that was found with Daniel.

It is quite difficult to read so I will read it out and you can follow it either on the screen or in bundle C, tab 20.

"I am sorry to everyone, mainly my family, but I can't go on anymore. I took the life of my friend Gabriel Kline. We was just having some fun at a mate's place and I got carried away and I gave him another shot of G. I didn't notice while we was having sex that he had stopped breathing. I tried everything to get him to breath again but it was too late. It was an accident but I blame myself for what happened and I didn't tell my family I went out. I know I would go to prison if I go to the police and I cannot do that to my family and at least this way I can at least be with Gabriel again. I hope he will forgive me.

"BTW [by the way]. Please do not blame the guy I was with last night. We only had sex then I left. He knows nothing of what I have done. I have taken what G

Page 35

and he will also come to give evidence before you. On Monday, 1 September 2014, an ordinary post mortem

was conducted which police officers did not attend. You will hear from the pathologist, Dr Soosay. She will explain that she was not able to determine the cause of death from the post mortem itself. A month or so later, in early October, the results of the toxicology tests showed that Gabriel had a very high concentration of GHB in his blood, as well as another drug, mephedrone.

Dr Soosay concluded that Gabriel had died from a mixed drug overdose.

By that time, another significant event had taken place, because during the morning of Saturday, 20 September 2014, Barbara Denham, again walking her dog, found a second body in St Margaret's Churchyard, and that was the body of Daniel Whitworth.

Again police attended and, again, photographs were taken of the scene. Some of those photographs are in your bundle. If you look behind tab 14, you will see pictures of the position that Daniel was found in, very close to the spot where Gabriel had been found. You will note that Daniel was found sitting on a blue bedsheet.

time the photograph was taken it had been taken away,

Page 34

It is not shown in the photograph, because by the

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I had left with sleeping pills, so if does kill me it is what I deserve. Feeling dizzy now as took 10 minutes ago, so hoping you understand my writing. "I dropped my phone on way here, so should be in the

grass somewhere. "Sorry to everyone.

"Love always.

"Daniel PW."

Let me say at once that this note was a lie, written not by Daniel but by Stephen Port in an attempt to cover up how Daniel had actually died but that didn't become clear until much later. We will of course hear lots of evidence about the note and how it was interpreted by police during the initial investigation into Daniel's death. At this stage, I will highlight just three points.

First, the police did investigate whether the handwriting on the note was Daniel's. They showed a sample of the note to Daniel's family. You will hear evidence about that process and the evidence may be conflicting. The police appear to have understood that the family confirmed the writing to be Daniel's. The family do not agree that that is what they said.

The second point is that it was this note that linked Gabriel's death to Daniel's. You heard that the

Page 36

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	note seemed to say that Daniel had been responsible for	1	I am now going to cover a stage of the story that
2	accidentally killing someone called "Gabriel Kline".	2	you might find a little confusing, so I will take it
3	The police very quickly realised that this was	3	slowly. There were inquests held into the deaths of
4	a reference to Gabriel Kovari, I mentioned earlier that	4	Gabriel and Daniel in June 2015. After Stephen Port had
5	Gabriel had a Facebook account in the name of	5	been convicted of the murders, the High Court set aside
6	"Gabriel Klein".	6	the earlier inquests into Gabriel and Daniel's deaths,
7	The third point is the note referred to his phone,	7	on the ground that there was now important new evidence
8	"I dropped my phone on way here so should be in the	8	that had not been considered in those inquests. We must
9	grass somewhere". You will hear that none of these	9	therefore treat Gabriel and Daniel's cases in exactly
10	young men, none of these four young men, when found had	10	the same way as Anthony and Jack's there are in
11	their phones on them.	11	existence no inquest conclusions in any of the four
12	Once these two deaths were linked, the borough	12	cases, and it is for us to undertake the task in all
13	officers sought advice from the HAT team and we will	13	four of them. Having said that, it would not be right
14	hear that, as in the Walgate investigation, there was	14	for us to ignore the fact that those earlier inquest
15	a debate as to whether homicide command should take over	15	proceedings took place. We will hear evidence about
16	the investigation. As in the Walgate investigation,	16	what was said at those hearings, because it is important
17	homicide command declined to take over the case and	17	evidence of how far the police investigations had got at
18	primacy, again, remained with the borough.	18	that stage.
19	A special post mortem was conducted in Daniel's case	19	Inquests into the deaths of Gabriel and Daniel were
20	by a pathologist named Dr Ben Swift, who will come to	20	conducted on 19 June 2015 at Walthamstow Coroner's
21	give evidence before you. As had been the case in the	21	Court, they were heard by Her Majesty's senior coroner
22	earlier post mortems of Anthony and Gabriel, Dr Swift	22	for the eastern district of Greater London, a lady
23	was also unable to reach a conclusion about the cause of	23	called Nadia Persaud. She sat without a jury and heard
24	death at the post mortem itself, but once the toxicology	24	Gabriel's inquest in the morning and Daniel's in the
25	results came back, he concluded that Daniel had died as	25	afternoon. John Pape gave evidence in Gabriel's
	Page 37		Page 39
	1 age 37		1 age 37
1	a result of GHB toxicity. Because the post mortem was	1	inquest, as did Acting Detective Inspector Schamberger,
1 2	a result of GHB toxicity. Because the post mortem was a special post mortem, police officers involved in the	1 2	inquest, as did Acting Detective Inspector Schamberger, who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and
	•		
2	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the	2	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and
2 3	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some	2 3	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's
2 3 4	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift	2 3 4	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests.
2 3 4 5	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what	2 3 4 5	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape,
2 3 4 5 6	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance	2 3 4 5 6	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether
2 3 4 5 6 7	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear	2 3 4 5 6 7	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't manage to establish what Daniel, who lived in Gravesend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means that the person died as an unintended consequence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't manage to establish what Daniel, who lived in Gravesend in Kent and worked in Docklands, had been doing in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means that the person died as an unintended consequence of a deliberate act.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't manage to establish what Daniel, who lived in Gravesend in Kent and worked in Docklands, had been doing in Barking. Nor did they establish who it was he had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means that the person died as an unintended consequence of a deliberate act. Secondly, suicide, meaning that a person took their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't manage to establish what Daniel, who lived in Gravesend in Kent and worked in Docklands, had been doing in Barking. Nor did they establish who it was he had been with the night before he died, referred to in the note	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means that the person died as an unintended consequence of a deliberate act. Secondly, suicide, meaning that a person took their own life having intended to do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a special post mortem, police officers involved in the investigation were present, and we will hear about some potentially important discussions they had with Dr Swift on that day. For example, we will hear about what Dr Swift told them regarding the possible significance of bruising found on Daniel's body, and we will hear about a suggestion made by Dr Swift that the blue bedsheet on which Daniel's body had been found should be submitted for testing. Officers from Barking and Dagenham investigated Daniel's death. We will hear from several of them, including Acting Detective Inspector Rolf Schamberger, who had oversight of the investigation. We will hear that, despite making a number of inquiries, including speaking to Daniel's friends, family and work colleagues, examining CCTV footage, making technical enquiries on mobile phone call data and Facebook records and also speaking to John Pape again, the police didn't manage to establish what Daniel, who lived in Gravesend in Kent and worked in Docklands, had been doing in Barking. Nor did they establish who it was he had been with the night before he died, referred to in the note as "the guy I was with last night". As it turned out,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	who had led the investigation into Daniel's death and who had prepared the closing report into Gabriel's death, he gave evidence at both inquests. During the course of Gabriel's inquest, Mr Pape, John Pape, asked the acting detective inspector whether it was ever considered that there could be a link with the death of Anthony Walgate. Mr Schamberger said that whilst consideration had been given to there being a link, to the best of his knowledge no such link had been established. At the end of an inquest, the coroner or, where there is one, the jury is required to return a conclusion into the death, as I said to you earlier on. In many cases the conclusion will be a single word or phrase and that is known as a short-form conclusion. There are a number of short-form conclusions, but the relevant ones for now are as follows. (1) accident or misadventure, misadventure means that the person died as an unintended consequence of a deliberate act. Secondly, suicide, meaning that a person took their own life having intended to do so. Thirdly, unlawful killing, meaning that the person

either murder or manslaughter. Fourthly, an open conclusion, meaning that the coroner or the jury were not satisfied of any of the other conclusions to the required standard of proof. In Gabriel's case, the coroner could not be satisfied to the necessary standard either that Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park and pack further up gain, at the other side of the wall. If you go to tab 15, please, you will see the photograph taken of Jack after he had been found. Obviously, police attended that scene and you will hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved — the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating seriou
coroner or the jury were not satisfied of any of the other conclusions to the required standard of proof. In Gabriel's case, the coroner could not be satisfied to the necessary standard either that Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond the was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the and Jack further up again, at the other side of the wall. If you go to tab 15, please, you will see the photograph taken of Jack after he had been found. Obviously, police attended that seene and you will hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations d
other conclusions to the required standard of proof. In Gabriel's case, the coroner could not be satisfied to the necessary standard either that Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond the was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the If you go to tab 15, please, you will see the photograph taken of Jack after he had been found. Obviously, police attended that scene and you will hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious. 11 a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death a edesion was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death at elements of police at sunexplained but not suspicious. 12 as unexplained but not suspicious as unexplained but not suspicious. 13 The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved — the investigati
In Gabriel's case, the coroner could not be satisfied to the necessary standard either that Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the If you go to tab 15, please, you will see the photograph taken of Jack after he had been found. Obviously, police attended that scene and you will hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved—the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
6 satisfied to the necessary standard either that 7 Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been 8 unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open 9 conclusion. 10 In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had 11 some concerns surrounding his death and about some of 12 the matters that had not been investigated by police. 13 She had a concern about third party involvement, which 14 could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so 15 she could not say that she was satisfied beyond 16 reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that 17 he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned 18 an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. 19 Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into 19 Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. 20 Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. 21 Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each 22 of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were 23 found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the 26 photograph taken of Jack after he had been found. 7 Obviously, police attended that scene and you will 8 hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. 11 as unexplained but not suspicious. 12 The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved — the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. 24 A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
Gabriel's death had been an accident or that he had been unlawfully killed. She accordingly returned an open conclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which she could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that be could not say that be could not say that be could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyon
hear from those who were there, it was clear straight away that Jack was dead. Not having found any injuries on Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were for the followed for the next month. We same pathologist who had conducted by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
oconclusion. In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that baniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the adecision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death adecision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death adecision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
In Daniel's case, the coroner explained that she had some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack's body or any other suspicious circumstances, a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved — the investigation was conducted by Barking Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
some concerns surrounding his death and about some of the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the a decision was taken at the scene to treat Jack's death as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
the matters that had not been investigated by police. She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the as unexplained but not suspicious. The police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
She had a concern about third party involvement, which could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found the police contacted Jack's family, who said that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he had been missing since the early hours of Sunday morning. They were surprised that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed
could not be allayed by the evidence she had heard, so she could not say that she was satisfied beyond freasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned he was unlawfully killed
she could not say that she was satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the norning. They were surprised that he had been found in Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
reasonable doubt that Daniel took his own life, or that he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the Barking and said that he didn't frequent this area. You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
he was unlawfully killed. She therefore returned an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the 17 You will hear about the police investigation that followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the an open conclusion in Daniel's case as well. Is followed for the next month. Homicide command was not involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
Let me come lastly to the initial investigation into Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the involved the investigation was conducted by Barking police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
Jack Taylor's death. Jack's body was found by a park attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the police, indeed almost entirely by uniformed police as opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the attendant on Monday, 14 September 2015, nearly a year opposed to CID. CID being the criminal investigations department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
after Daniel's body was found. 22 department, whose detectives are responsible for 23 Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each 24 of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were 25 found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the 26 department, whose detectives are responsible for 27 investigating serious crimes. 28 A routine post mortem was conducted again by 29 Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
after Daniel's body was found. Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the department, whose detectives are responsible for investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
Let us just pause for a moment to look at where each of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the 23 investigating serious crimes. A routine post mortem was conducted again by Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
of the bodies of Anthony, Gabriel, Daniel and Jack were found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
found. Can I ask that slide 2 is put up on to the 25 Dr Soosay, the same pathologist who had conducted
Page 41 Page 43
screen, please. On the screen, you will see an aerial 1 Gabriel's post mortem. Again she was not able to reach
2 view of Cooke Street and Abbey Green. Slide 3 shows 2 a conclusion as to the cause of death on the basis of
3 Cooke Street up in the top left, and that is where 3 her physical examination but, again, following the
4 Anthony's body was found. Slide 4 sorry, could we go 4 results of toxicology testing, which showed that Jack
5 to the next slide, please. The rather odd arrangement 5 had significant traces of alcohol and also various
6 of trees is just a trick of the camera, don't worry 6 drugs, including GHB, in his system, Dr Soosay concluded
7 about that, the important things are the locations where 7 that Jack died from a mixed drug and alcohol overdose.
8 the arrows are, members of the jury. The bodies of 8 Having reached this point of the story, it is worth
9 Gabriel and Daniel were found where you are seeing them 9 pausing to note that GHB toxicity was identified as
on the screen now, so we have Gabriel's there and in the 10 a factor in the immediate investigation into all four of
next slide we will see where Daniel's was found. Thank 11 the deaths. We will explore with the police witnesses
you. If you look closely, you will see that there is 12 whether, looking back, that common factor was properly
a wall behind where those two bodies were found. If you 13 understood and/or given sufficient weight at the time.
look at tab 9 of your jury bundle A, you will see, 14 On 25 September 2015 the police established that
arrow pointing to where Gabriel and Daniel were found in 13 September, and that he had been dropped there by
the churchyard and then, just beyond the wall but very, 18 a taxi at the station. This led the officers to obtain
very close, was where Jack's body was found. If you 19 CCTV footage covering Barking station and they were able
look at your screen now, you can see all the relevant 20 to retrieve images of Jack being dropped off by the taxi
21 locations all identified there. Port's home top left, 21 and then meeting a man nearby.
where Anthony's body was found, top left, outside that 22 Following this meeting, the officers were able to
property. Then three others very close, two within the 23 obtain more CCTV footage of Jack and the unidentified
churchyard itself and Jack just the other side of the man. Amongst other investigative steps, a press release
wall. Over to tab 10, you will see that in diagrammatic 25 with a photo of the unidentified man was issued in the

1	hope that someone might be able to identify him.	1	into Anthony Walgate's death, the linked investigations
2	On 14 October, DC Parish, a Barking CID officer who	2	into the deaths of Gabriel Kovari and Daniel Whitworth,
3	had conducted inquiries into Anthony's death in 2014,	3	and, finally, the investigation into Jack Taylor's
4	was talking to another officer who was looking through	4	death.
5	a folder pertaining to Jack's death. DC Parish	5	After that, we will hear some final more general
6	recognised the man in the CCTV image in the folder as	6	evidence, including from the police expert witness
7	Stephen Port and informed the other officer about the	7	Julie Mackay who I mentioned at the start of these
8	connection.	8	remarks, and possibly further witnesses in that context.
9	From that point on events moved quickly. I don't	9	The procedure that we will follow when we start to
10	need to go into the details, but in summary, shortly	10	call witnesses is that counsel to the inquest will take
11	after Port was identified as the man who had met	11	each witness through their evidence. Interested persons
12	Jack Taylor, the CID also identified the similarities	12	may then ask questions through their representatives,
13	between the deaths of Anthony and Jack and those of	13	who I introduced to you earlier on. I may ask questions
14	Gabriel and Daniel and they became convinced that Port	14	from time to time. After that, you will also have the
15	had had an involvement in all four deaths. Port was	15	opportunity to clarify matters with a witness if you so
16	arrested the next day on suspicion of murder and	16	wish. Please write down any question you have after all
17	homicide command took over responsibility for the	17	the representatives have concluded their questions and,
18	investigation, which became known as Operation Lilford.	18	provided your question is relevant, I will ask it on
19	That completes my overview of the four deaths.	19	your behalf.
20	I don't expect you to remember it all and, as I have	20	We will always take a mid morning break of 15
21	said, the purpose of going through the circumstances in	21	minutes and a lunchtime break of between 50 minutes and
22	some detail is only to assist you in understanding the	22	an hour, although a bit longer today. We will also take
23	context for the evidence that you are going to hear.	23	a break in the afternoon of 15 minutes. We will start
24	You should always bear in mind my warning at the	24	every day at 10.00 and carry on until up to 4.30 each
25	beginning that the facts are ultimately a matter for	25	afternoon, but sometimes we may finish earlier, I hope
	Page 45		Page 47
	9		
1	you.	1	never later, so you can make your arrangements around
2	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up	2	those times. You should arrive at court in good time
2 3	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment	2 3	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of
2 3 4	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives.	2 3 4	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days.
2 3 4 5	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these	2 3 4 5	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are
2 3 4 5 6	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social	2 3 4 5 6	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the
2 3 4 5 6 7	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the	2 3 4 5 6 7	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford, which, as I have said, focused on and post-dated the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to ensure, so far as possible, that the full facts are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford, which, as I have said, focused on and post-dated the four immediate investigations that we will be focusing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to ensure, so far as possible, that the full facts are brought to light; that culpable and discreditable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford, which, as I have said, focused on and post-dated the four immediate investigations that we will be focusing on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to ensure, so far as possible, that the full facts are brought to light; that culpable and discreditable conduct is exposed and brought to public notice; that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford, which, as I have said, focused on and post-dated the four immediate investigations that we will be focusing on. Following the introductory evidence, we will hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to ensure, so far as possible, that the full facts are brought to light; that culpable and discreditable conduct is exposed and brought to public notice; that suspicion of wrongdoing, if unjustified, is allayed;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As I have said, these inquests are likely to take up to about 10 weeks. I don't underestimate the commitment that entails from you or the impact on your daily lives. We have done everything we can to ensure that these inquests can be heard safely and we will maintain social distancing measures at all times, and keep all the safety measures under review at all times. We are going to be hearing the evidence in a structured way. This afternoon we will start with the evidence from family members about each of the four deceased. That evidence will allow us to hear something about the four young men whose deaths we will be investigating, from those who knew them best and loved them during their lives. Tomorrow we will hear some introductory evidence from Detective Inspector Mark Richards, to whom I have already referred. He will provide you with an overview of the findings of the investigation into Stephen Port, Operation Lilford, which, as I have said, focused on and post-dated the four immediate investigations that we will be focusing on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those times. You should arrive at court in good time every day for a prompt 10.00 start. We have a lot of evidence to get through and the days will be full days. As I indicated to you, I think on Friday, if you are unavoidably detained for any reason, just call the number you have been given, or will be given, to let us know what the reason for your delay is and your likely time of arrival. But for those of you not used to coming to this part of London, please do allow maximum time to get here, for example there were pretty massive delays on the tubes this morning because of the overnight rain, but thankfully we all left in good time and so we were all here in good time. As you approach your task, it is helpful to bear in mind the words of a very senior judge some years ago which helped to explain why in cases such as these we conduct these investigations, these were the words: "The purposes of such an investigation are clear: to ensure, so far as possible, that the full facts are brought to light; that culpable and discreditable conduct is exposed and brought to public notice; that

1	have the satisfaction of knowing that lessons learned	1	family and friends were to discuss the matters with you
2	from his death may save the lives of others."	2	or you allow them to give their point of view, that
3	I mentioned earlier on that at the end of the	3	would be grossly unfair and indeed unlawful. If your
4	process it will be your task to complete a record of	4	friends and family ask you what the inquests are all
5	inquest for each of the four deceased.	5	about, tell them you simply cannot talk about them until
6	I also said, and I repeat, that you should not worry	6	the inquests are all over. At the end, after you have
7	about this exercise now and that you will be given	7	returned your conclusions, you would be allowed to talk
8	directions about how to undertake it once we have	8	about what has happened in this courtroom, but nothing
9	finished hearing the evidence. I hope that it is clear	9	must ever be disclosed about your discussions within the
10	from this introduction that one of the core issues upon	10	privacy of your jury room.
11	which we will need to focus as we hear the evidence is	11	Equally importantly, I recommend, indeed direct you,
12	whether things went wrong in the course of the initial	12	that all your discussions, once you are 11 jurors should
13	police investigations and, in particular, whether	13	take place in the privacy of your jury room in this
14	mistakes were made that may have had the effect of	14	building. It you happen to travel with one another or
15	delaying the moment when Stephen Port's involvement in	15	meet each other outside the Town Hall, simply talk about
16	the deaths of each young man was recognised. So, as you	16	something else but not about these inquests, in order
17	listen to the evidence, think about steps in the	17	that we can ensure that you only discuss the matters
18	investigations that did or did not go well. If you	18	when you are all together and in the privacy of your
19	consider that things might have gone wrong, think about	19	jury room.
20	the extent to which, if at all, that made a difference	20	The next matter is this. There has already been
21	to the outcome of the investigation. Putting the matter	21	press coverage of the trial of Stephen Port and about
22	in its starkest terms, we will have to consider whether,	22	these inquests and there will be more. You may even
23	had the investigations into the earlier deaths been	23	have seen some coverage before you came to court today.
24	conducted differently, the lives of those who died later	24	It is likely, as I say, that the press will continue to
25	might have been saved.	25	report on these inquests as they are perfectly entitled
	Page 49		Page 51
	ĕ		8
1		,	-
1	If you look on the screen you will see a blank	1	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these
2	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will	2	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they
2 3	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions	2 3	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in
2 3 4	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased	2 3 4	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or
2 3 4 5	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his	2 3 4 5	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to
2 3 4 5 6	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in	2 3 4 5 6	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how	2 3 4 5 6 7	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest will want to know all about it. It is really important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information presented with some angle or perspective. The simple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest will want to know all about it. It is really important that you don't discuss anything about the inquests with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information presented with some angle or perspective. The simple rule is that you must not make your own investigations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest will want to know all about it. It is really important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information presented with some angle or perspective. The simple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest will want to know all about it. It is really important that you don't discuss anything about the inquests with anyone. There is a simple reason for that. It will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information presented with some angle or perspective. The simple rule is that you must not make your own investigations at all. Of course you can still use the internet for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If you look on the screen you will see a blank record of inquest form. It is on here that you will record your conclusions on the four factual questions which I said that you need to answer: who the deceased was, the place of his death, the date and time of his death and how he came by his death. To assist you in coming to the conclusions on the last question, the how he came by his death question, it is likely that I will give you some questions which, as a jury, you will need to answer, but do not concern yourself with this yet. As I have said, we will deal with that at the end of the evidence. Finally, I need to give you and indeed to repeat some important rules for jury service. As I said to those of you who were here on Friday, and you all were, the first rule is that you must not talk to anyone outside of your number about the case. When you get home, friends and family who know you have started service as a juror here in Barking on an inquest will want to know all about it. It is really important that you don't discuss anything about the inquests with anyone. There is a simple reason for that. It will be you 11 who have taken the solemn oaths to make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to do. You are bound to see or hear some of these reports, but however good the press reports are, they are unlikely to report all the evidence that is heard in court. Each of you, as I say, has taken the oath or affirmation to decide the right conclusions according to the evidence, so please ignore any press reports. As I said on Friday, and as I repeat, this further direction applies from now until the end of the inquests. You must not, any of you, please, make any of your own investigations into this case. Our whole justice system relies upon open justice and everyone in this hearing, and the public, are entitled to know and hear the evidence upon which you reach your conclusions. If you were to introduce into the jury room the fruits of your own investigations, be those from Google searches, social media searches or any other source, then they would not have been tested in open court for all to see and hear. As we know, the internet can contain completely false information or information presented with some angle or perspective. The simple rule is that you must not make your own investigations at all. Of course you can still use the internet for your own personal affairs, but do not investigate these

1	In addition, you must not look at the website which	1	that losing them so prematurely has had. This is likely
2	relates to these inquests at any time until the inquests	2	to be difficult and upsetting evidence, both to give and
3	are all over. I appreciate that is a temptation which	3	to listen to. You will well understand that some family
4	it might be hard to resist, but that is the law and you	4	members will give the evidence themselves from the table
5	will have heard of the trouble that jurors get into	5	in front of you and me, some will ask others,
6	should they disobey these directions, so you must resist	6	principally counsel to the inquest, to read out their
7	any temptation you feel.	7	statements on their behalves, so we will commence that
8	Very rarely something may happen either outside your	8	process, please, at 2.00.
9	jury room, for example someone may try to speak to you	9	If you would like to all leave us now, I will also
10	about the case, or inside your jury room which causes	10	deal with the spare jurors at 2.00. Thank you.
11	you real concern. If any of you has such a concern	11	(12.13 pm)
12	please inform me about it and I can deal with any	12	(The Luncheon Adjournment)
13	concern you have if necessary entirely anonymously.	13	(2.00 pm)
14	You have all been provided with notebooks and pens,	14	THE CORONER: Good afternoon, everybody. Before we come to
15	which I hope are in your boxes. Those are for you to	15	the next stage, I am just going to deal with our two
16	take as many or as few notes during the evidence as you	16	reserve jurors. You are now both discharged, with our
17	want to, but I want to emphasise for you all now it is	17	very sincere thanks. The directions that I gave you
18	no part of your role in these inquests to attempt to	18	earlier no longer apply to you two and you are released
19	write down the evidence. It is all recorded and we, the	19	from those obligations. I hope you understand you
20	lawyers, will all have daily transcripts of the	20	played a very important, albeit brief, role in these
21	evidence. At the end, I shall summarise all the	21	inquests because had there been an issue, your presence
22	evidence that you need to be reminded of for you, so the	22	here would have avoided us having to start all over
23	purpose of your own notes is really only to help you	23	again. Thank you very much indeed and you can leave us
24	concentrate, perhaps to jot down page numbers or names	24	now. (Pause)
25	or to record any questions that you may have. In the	25	Members of the jury, as I indicated to you this
20	or to record any questions and you may have. In all	23	Memoers of the july, as I indicated to you this
	Page 53		Page 55
1	context of questions that you may have, can I ask,	1	morning, the first stage of these proceedings now is for
2	please, that you wait until the end of the questioning	2	us to listen to commemorative statements made by the
3	by the advocates and then I will pause in order to see	3	loved ones of the four young men who died.
4	if any of you has a question. You should then write it	4	Before me now and before you is Mrs Sarah Sak, who
5	down and have it handed to me by the usher and, as	5	is going to tell us about her son. Mrs Sak, over to
6	I say, if it is relevant I will ask that question but,	6	you.
7	generally speaking, you can rest assured that the	7	Commemorative statement of MRS SARAH SAK
8	advocates, the very experienced advocates we have here	8	MRS SAK: Thank you for allowing me to tell you a little bit
9	today, will ask all the relevant questions and it is	9	about my boy. Anthony was quite a shy quiet child,
10	unlikely that you will have any additional questions.	10	I always used to say that as he learnt to stand up he
11	Finally, members of the jury, this, please keep	11	grabbed my leg and he never really let go. Anthony was
12	an open mind. The evidence will be presented to you	12	never naughty, he just did things that he thought were
13	over the coming weeks, don't jump to any conclusions.	13	the right thing to do.
14	The time to come to conclusions is when you have heard	14	For example, when he was 4 years old his brother's
15	all of the evidence, my summing up and my directions to	15	friend had come to call for his brother and as Paul was
16	you as to the law and when you are in the privacy of	16	seven years older, he never really wanted to play with
17	your jury room.	17	Anthony. This day Anthony was begging to go on a bike
18	That is the end of this introduction to you. We are	18	ride with him and Paul refused. Anthony was crying his
19	now going to have a break for lunch. We are going to	19	eyes out so I took him into the living room and put the
20	have much longer than we will normally have, because we	20	TV on for him and said I would be five minutes while
21	are going to resume this afternoon at 2.00 please, so	21	I collected the washing from upstairs. When I came
22	could you be back ready to resume at 2.00.	22	downstairs, my house phone rang and it was the police.
23	At 2.00, as I have already told you, we are going to	23	They gave me a five-minute lecture on kids ringing 999
	1 11 0 3 0 11 1 01 1		14 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
24	hear evidence from the family members of the deceased,	24	and that Anthony had wanted his brother Paul arresting.
	hear evidence from the family members of the deceased, who will tell you about their loved ones and the impact	24 25	and that Anthony had wanted his brother Paul arresting. So I apologised profusely, I am really sorry, you know,
24	•		-

1			
	and he shouldn't do it, and I told Anthony how naughty	1	change the way he spoke, as nobody could understand his
2	it was to ring 999, it is only for emergencies, and he	2	Hull accent. He was constantly telling us how common we
3	turned round and looked at me, "Of course it is	3	sounded as he now spoke the Queen's English and yes, he
4	an emergency, ma'am, he has gone, he has gone out". So		really did become a snob. He rented a room in Chelsea,
5	I put a block on the phone that he couldn't use it after	5	when I say a room I mean it was literally a cupboard.
6	that.	6	It fitted a single bed in it and that was it, but he
7	Then literally two weeks later I was at college one	7	told anybody who would listen that he actually lived in
8	night and his dad Tom was looking after him before going	8	Chelsea. He did eventually give in and move to a more
9	to work. While cooking tea Anthony came into the	9	suitable place.
10	kitchen holding a tiny tooth saying it had fallen out.	10	We would speak at least three times a week with
11	So Tom had said to him put it on the mantle and the	11	Anthony telling me when he had been up to, also he would
12	tooth fairy will come and leave you a pound. So after	12	ask about what was going on at home. He was a really
13	tea and a bath and everything Tom had gone to get the	13	bad gossip, he could not keep a secret, that is one of
14	tooth to put it under Anthony's pillow and it had gone.	14	things that I miss most about my boy is the phone calls.
15	So his dad Tom had said to Anthony, "Where is your	15	He either had me laughing or threatening to throttle
16	tooth?" So Anthony casually replied, it is in my ear.	16	him, depending on what he had been up to.
17	He said why is your tooth in your ear? Because I wanted	17	I don't know if he would have been successful in the
18	to keep it safe. So Tom has ticked him on the side and	18	fashion industry, but I do know he would never have left
19	he is banging the side of his head, you know, he	19	London as he loved it that much. Even now after all
20	couldn't get this tooth out, so he rang me to come home	20	this time when I hear some gossip or read something in
21	because he was starting to panic then. Tom went to work	21	the local paper I think I will ring Anthony to tell him,
22	and we went to hospital. We had to take Anthony back	22	then I remember that I can't.
23	the next morning as it was that far in that they had to	23	For the last seven years, every time I talk about my
24	put him to sleep and operate to remove it.	24	son I call him Anthony. I never actually called him
25	The surgeon handed a little jar to Anthony with the	25	that, it was always Ant, but I still cannot bring myself
	Page 57		Page 59
1	tooth in to know which I quickly took off him for	1	to call him that so it is so personal and to mait
1 2	tooth in to keep, which I quickly took off him for safekeeping. I don't think my boss really believed me	2	to call him that, as it is so personal and to me it would mean my boy is really gone forever and I realise
3	when I told the reason that I couldn't go to work that	3	now, forever is a really long time.
4	day.	4	THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Ms Sak, if you
5	I genuinely cannot ever remember Anthony being in		
		5	
6		5	would like to go back to your seat.
6 7	trouble in school. In fact every school report said	6	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by
7	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all	6 7	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to
7 8	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his	6 7 8	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's
7 8 9	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could	6 7 8 9	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor.
7 8 9 10	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed	6 7 8 9 10	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read)
7 8 9 10 11	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually	6 7 8 9 10	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by
7 8 9 10 11 12	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and	6 7 8 9 10	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than me.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than me. He also had one sister, she was two years younger than
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than me. He also had one sister, she was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than me. He also had one sister, she was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act how he wanted. He loved London, his friends and his	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than me. He also had one sister, she was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us, retiring this year. My brother was a very smart, talented, kind person with a passion for drawing and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act how he wanted. He loved London, his friends and his life there. When he came back up to Hull, he always	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us, retiring this year. My brother was a very smart, talented, kind person with a passion for drawing and languages. He had just graduated from university a few
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act how he wanted. He loved London, his friends and his life there. When he came back up to Hull, he always said we were all asleep as we walked around so slowly,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us, retiring this year. My brother was a very smart, talented, kind person with a passion for drawing and languages. He had just graduated from university a few months before he was killed.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act how he wanted. He loved London, his friends and his life there. When he came back up to Hull, he always	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us, retiring this year. My brother was a very smart, talented, kind person with a passion for drawing and languages. He had just graduated from university a few
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	trouble in school. In fact every school report said that he needed to join in more. He was like that all the way through school, just sitting quietly doing his work. He only changed when he went to college, I could see and feel his confidence growing daily. He developed a very dry wit and really made me laugh. It was usually at the most inappropriate of times. Just before Anthony was 18 he told his dad and I that he had an interview at uni in London, I begged him not to go and stay in Yorkshire somewhere local, he replied that he would be famous one day with his name in lights. He loved fashion and it was the only place to achieve this. The longer Anthony was in London I could see the cygnet becoming the swan. He seemed to blossom and find who he really was and he could dress and act how he wanted. He loved London, his friends and his life there. When he came back up to Hull, he always said we were all asleep as we walked around so slowly, he just could not slow down and said he would never live	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would like to go back to your seat. The next statement to be read is going to be read by Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest and he is going to read the statement of Adam Kovari, Gabriel Kovari's brother. Thank you, Mr O'Connor. Commemorative statement of MR ADAM KOVARI (read) MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you say, this is a statement by Adam Kovari. As you mentioned in your opening this morning he lives in Slovakia, he is not here today but he is attending by video-link. Gabriel was my only brother. He was born in 1992 and passed in 2014. He was two years younger than him. We were three children. Our father passed in 2012 from brain cancer. My mother is still here with us, retiring this year. My brother was a very smart, talented, kind person with a passion for drawing and languages. He had just graduated from university a few months before he was killed. My brother was my best friend growing up. We would

		Ι	_
1	imaginary world. As I went to high school he grew apart	1	(In the absence of the jury)
2	a bit as we did not go to the same school anymore.	2	(2.16 pm)
3	I always enjoyed talking to him because he always had	3	(A short adjournment)
4	very different points of view on things. As a teenager	4	(2.30 pm)
5	he had this project where he would come up with a whole	5	(In the presence of the jury)
6	invented language, with all of the vocabulary and	6	THE CORONER: Members of the jury, now we are going to turn
7	grammar rules that should be so easy to learn by	7	to three statements made in relation to
8	everyone, something like an improved version of	8	Daniel Whitworth.
9	Esperanto. He was trying to bring the world together.	9	The first is going to be read by his stepmother,
10	He also loved drawing and writing. He wrote lots of	10	Mandy.
11	poetry and illustrated it with beautiful drawings. He	11	The second on behalf of his grandmother by
12	was the most talented of all of us in the family when it	12	Mr O'Connor, counsel to the inquest.
13	came to artistic expression.	13	The third on behalf of his partner, Ricky Waumsley,
14	After I left our home town to go to university we	14	by Mr Waumsley's representative, Dr van Dellen.
15	grew apart even more. We would only talk occasionally,	15	We will start then with Mrs Whitworth, thank you
16	but I always knew we still cared for each other very	16	very much.
17	much and I believed that once we both build our adult	17	Commemorative statement of MRS AMANDA WHITWORTH
18	lives we would find a way to be best friends again.	18	MRS WHITWORTH: I am reading this on behalf of my husband,
19	This never happened and there has not been a day since	19	Adam, who is behind me, Daniel's father.
20	he has gone that I do not regret this. I regret not	20	I didn't meet Daniel until he was in his late teens
21	being a better brother growing up. I thought we still	21	and so we got together and wrote this between us.
22	had plenty of time ahead of us, I could not have been	22	"Daniel was born on 22 March 1993, to me and his
23	more wrong.	23	mother Penny, but due to her mental illness I soon found
24	My brother was an exceptional and ambitious young	24	myself bringing up Daniel with help from my parents,
25	man, who I am sure would be leading an amazing life	25	particularly my mother, who guided me along when I found
	Page 61		Page 63
1	today if he had a chance.	1	things difficult. I did not work but stayed home to
2	He made a mistake of trusting people too much. That	2	raise my son, he was an intelligent toddler who worked
3	cost him his life but it should not have.	3	things out pretty quickly, he was a joy to me, like most
4	Losing Gabriel was the single hardest thing for our	4	parents I was tired out, had a lot of sleepless nights
5	family. I had lost my father just two years before	5	when he was unwell, but on the whole he was a good baby,
6	losing my brother and it was hard, but I knew my father	6	who loved attention from those who loved him. My dad
7	had lived a full life. My brother never had this chance	7	would be crawling around on the floor with him on his
8	and it was so much harder to lose him because of that.	8	back while we all looked on laughing.
9	I remember the day I first found out that he had	9	"Daniel was a chubby baby and young child. He had
10	died. I did not believe it at first. It was my first	10	a cute round face and he resembled my mother in many of
11	day as an Erasmus student, I had just arrived at the	11	his expressions. He had a huge amount of attention from
12	university for the first time. I had to call my mother	12	her, being the only grandchild in her life. We still
13	and tell her. I will never forget those days and	13	talk about the day at Bewl Water when we were having
14	I truly wish no one ever has to experience something	14	a family day out. There was a gigantic slide he wanted
15	like that again.	15	to go on and his first journey up the steps was
16	THE CORONER: Members of the jury, you will see from the	16	a reticent one, but once he had come flying down it he
17	picture on the screen that this is a photograph in which	17	was keen to go back up. So much so he barged past all
18	his brother says:	18	the children queuing on the way up so he could have
19	"The last time I saw my brother we had lunch after	19	another turn. I suppose that attitude followed
20	I picked him up from an airport in June 2014."	20	throughout his life. He knew what he wanted and he went
21	That is the photograph you are looking at.	21	for it.
22	We are going to take a short break there now, just	22	"Daniel lacked for nothing. He had all the new
23	10 minutes or so. When we come back we will hear the	23	gadgets, clothes, whatever he needed and wanted. He
24	commemorative portraits in relation to Daniel Whitworth.	24	lacked the conventional mother, although he visited her
25	Would you like to just go for a short break, please.	25	regularly in the next village. It is hard to say how
	Page 62		Page 64
	<u> </u>		U

1	that affected him deep down, as Penny was	1	Nobody is perfect, but my son worked so hard. His
2	a schizophrenic and had mood swings. She actually	2	circle of friends were small and consisted of mostly
3	thought Daniel was one of twins. However the door was	3	Ricky and his family, Mandy, myself and grandma. Daniel
4	always open to her and we never closed that door, she	4	was a young adult, someone I enjoyed a good catch up
5	saw Daniel and had full access to him, but she was never	5	with, a game of pool down the pub with him and Ricky.
6	well enough to have him overnight.	6	When Mandy came into my life, then it was the more the
7	"My boy did well at school. He attended Knockhall	7	merrier, we didn't do that often enough.
8	Primary School in Greenhithe and then, having passed his	8	"Then the news he was missing. I don't understand
9	11 plus, went on to Dartford Grammar School. I think he	9	or know why he decided to go on Grindr, but we waited
10	did well for a while, but then there was a time when he	10	a year to be told his life had been snuffed out at the
11	was struggling in life in general. He was bullied for	11	hands of someone else and not his own.
12	his chubbiness, but stood up for himself on the whole,	12	"At the point of being informed of his death we were
13	but being a young teen I think his unconventional family	13	not asked to identify him and this would have been our
14	unit played a part in his depression. Perhaps the	14	way of believing what we had been told. I miss him
15	realisation of the extent of his mother's illness, and	15	enormously and I will never get over his loss. Rest
16	I was not a conventional dad, by that I mean we didn't	16	easy my son Daniel."
17	play outdoor sports such as footy for example and never	17	THE CORONER: Thank you.
18	much in the way of rough and tumble. My dad was the man	18	Yes, Mr O'Connor.
19	for that or his uncle Mark. We played boardgames and	19	Commemorative statement of MRS BARBARA WHITWORTH (read)
20	I taught him how to play chess. He enjoyed this and got	20	MR O'CONNOR: Madam, as you said, this is a statement from
21	very good at it.	21	Daniel's grandmother, Barbara Whitworth.
22	"During the grammar school years I decided to home	22	"My grandson Daniel was a total joy. From being
23	teach him. There was always some kind of trouble and	23	a cheeky mischievous child to a caring loving adult. He
24	I couldn't see his intelligence fall by the wayside.	24	loved to be read to as a little boy and was very
25	I did my best and a lot of it was fun. We were both	25	intelligent. After leaving school he attended Denton
	•		5
	Page 65		Page 67
1	keen on cycling and we would follow the Thames from	1	College in Gravesend, where he trained to become a chef.
2	Greenhithe into London. We saw a lot en route. Things	2	He passed the course with flying colours and received
3	you would miss by car. Once there we would go round the	3	a special mention as a result. I took him for his first
4	Natural History Museum for instance. The whole thing	4	job interview at Brands Hatch Hotel near my home in Kent
5	was part of his learning, a day out combined with	5	and he got the job. He was able to come to me at
6	physical fitness and by now he was becoming quite	6	lunchtimes for a bite to eat and to rest comfortably on
7	slender. Daniel then attended Denton College to study	7	most days. Daniel was never far away when I was ill and
8	catering. He loved cooking at home and quite often we	8	he would stay overnight just to be sure I was okay
9	would cook together, inventing our own recipes, some	9	during the night, we were very close and it showed in so
10	successes, some not, but a lot of enjoyment was had in	10	many ways. He was truly a godsend.
11	the process. He did so well at college and he couldn't	11	Daniel was an ambitious lad who really loved his
12	wait to get out into the big world of catering. His	12	•
12			work He would delight in inviting his family for
13			work. He would delight in inviting his family for Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would
13 14	first job was at Brands Hatch.	13	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would
14	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality.	13 14	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to
14 15	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of	13 14 15	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green,
14 15 16	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and	13 14 15 16	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to
14 15 16 17	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see	13 14 15 16 17	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard
14 15 16 17 18	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with	13 14 15 16 17 18	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself
14 15 16 17 18 19	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for some time. She told us this after his death. She was,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life in front of him and it seems so unfair that he was taken
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for some time. She told us this after his death. She was, and still is, immensely proud of him. He need never	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life in front of him and it seems so unfair that he was taken from us at such a young age. To add to the misery of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for some time. She told us this after his death. She was, and still is, immensely proud of him. He need never have worried on that score.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life in front of him and it seems so unfair that he was taken from us at such a young age. To add to the misery of his loss, to then live with the fact he had taken his
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for some time. She told us this after his death. She was, and still is, immensely proud of him. He need never	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life in front of him and it seems so unfair that he was taken from us at such a young age. To add to the misery of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	first job was at Brands Hatch. "Along the way Daniel struggled with his sexuality. Although he never came out, I knew he was gay. Of course he did come out eventually after he met Ricky and was keen to introduce me to him. I was just glad to see him out of the other side of his troubles and with someone he liked to be with. After time they set up home together in Gravesend and although he never came out to his grandma, it transpired that she had known for some time. She told us this after his death. She was, and still is, immensely proud of him. He need never have worried on that score.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Christmas dinners and other occasions and the food would be absolutely perfect. He was really looking forward to starting his new job at a new venture in Borough Green, which was being run by his boss. He was very excited to be moving on and couldn't wait to get started. Hard work certainly didn't worry him, he would work himself to exhaustion. Daniel was my pride and joy and I can't even begin to tell you how much I miss him. He had his whole life in front of him and it seems so unfair that he was taken from us at such a young age. To add to the misery of his loss, to then live with the fact he had taken his

1	repeating itself, or so it seemed, as I have already	1	the relationship for a little while, as we were relying
2	lost one of my sons to suicide. We remember him with	2	just on his wages. So it wasn't the best of starts
3	love and pride too, because he was such a lovely person	3	living together but, once I got a job, things started to
4	with his heart in the right place. He cared about	4	become a lot better. We furnished our flat because
5	people and loved animals. Daniel worked very long	5	I was given money from my redundancy and so we used that
6	shifts, leaving for London early mornings and sometimes	6	money to decorate and furnish the rented flat. We both
7	not arriving home until very late.	7	painted it as he did not want to pay someone to do it,
8	When he socialised, it was with his own family or	8	but we did a very bad job of it. We did the living room
9	with Ricky and Ricky's family. I will miss him always.	9	and the bedroom, we painted our bedroom blue because
10	He was my only grandson and my son's only son. We all	10	that was his favourite colour. He wallpapered the
11	love him dearly. Good night darling.	11	living room. I hated the wallpaper. We got all the
12	Mrs Barbara Whitworth.	12	basics for a home, kitchen appliances, sofa and a new
13	THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr O'Connor.	13	bed. Pretty much everything when we moved I bought
14	Dr van Dellen.	14	brand new.
15	Commemorative statement of MR RICKY WAUMSLEY (read)	15	I then got a job in Rochester working for a water
16	DR VAN DELLEN: I read this statement on behalf of	16	company sampling water. He was still working at Brands
17	Ricky Waumsley, who sits on my right-hand side.	17	Hatch for a little while and then he changed his job
18	"I first met Daniel in August 2010, I was living in	18	roughly around the type I got my job to the job he was
19	Margate and he was living in Gravesend. At that time,	19	at until he died. His job was in London in a building
20	I lived with my nan and uncle. Daniel travelled to me	20	for chartered accountants in Moorgate. He was doing
21	every weekend for a year. He would always cook a roast	21	cheffing in London for 9 to 5 commuters. It was a step
22	dinner for us on a Sunday, he was an excellent cook,	22	up, because the food quality had to be higher. He loved
23	very, very good. A roast dinner is quite a basic meal,	23	this job and he got taught a lot of new skills. He was
24	but he would always jazz it up and put his own twist on	24	also working with nice people. I met a few of them
25	everything. That is what I loved about his cooking. My	25	while he was working there and they were lovely people.
	Page 69		Page 71
	rage of		1 age / 1
1	uncle and I used to make a joke of it, as neither of us	1	"This was a 9 to 5 job, although he started earlier
2	could cook, so we would make jokes about him thinking he	2	so his hours were about 7.00 to about 3.00 or 4.00. He
3	was Gordon Ramsay.	3	never did office hours, he was off weekends. He would
4	"We also used to go for walks along the beach, along	4	do all the cooking at home, I did none. I only
5	Botany Bay. That was the beach we used to walk along	5	attempted cooking once, but he told me in the nicest way
6	the most, because it was closest. He used to like	6	that he would be doing the cooking from now. He was
7	walking along the beach because he was an outdoorsy sort	7	particularly good at cooking.
8	of person, so he liked the sea air on his face and just	8	"He didn't cook fish because I hated fish. He
9	hearing the waves crashing on the rocks. We used to	9	cooked steak how I liked it, which was rare. He also
10	stop for fish and chips along the seafront. After	10	made dauphinoise potatoes and roasted vegetable and it
11	a year I was unfortunately made redundant from my job.	11	was the best food I have ever tasted. It was really
12	Before I was made redundant we made plans that we were	12	good.
13	going to move in together. He was at college at the	13	"On weekends we would often go into London. He used
14	time and then he got a job. I was going to look for	14	to like visiting museums and all the London attractions,
15	a job and we moved in together in September 2011 in	15	like Madame Tussauds, the London Eye and going on the
16	Gravesend.	16	bus tours, so that is what we would do for the day, or
17	"I decided to move to Gravesend, as we wanted to	17	go for a long walk and visit all the parks, like Hyde
18	live together. He was working in a hotel restaurant in	18	Park and St James's Park, near Buckingham Palace, in the
19	Brands Hatch. He loved it because his nan used to live	19	evenings we would go up to Soho and either go out and
20	around the corner from where he worked. Because of the	20	meet up with his friends or my friends or go out with my
21	very unsociable hours, during his break he could pop in	21	sister, who is a couple of years older than me.
22	and see his nan and spend quality time with her. He was	22	We also used to do a lot of bike riding when we
23	very close to his nan.	23	lived together. We would start in Gravesend riding
			1 4 ' 111 111 1 4 1 4
24	"When I first moved to Gravesend I struggled to get	24	along the river Thames. There is a pathway along the
24 25	"When I first moved to Gravesend I struggled to get a job for about six months, so it put a lot of strain on	24 25	river and we would ride all the way to Greenwich, which

5 October 2021

		I	
1	is where the O2 is, and then ride back or get the train	1	He was the best son, grandson, brother, uncle and
2	back depending on how tired I was. He was kind, very	2	nephew. And a friend. Although most people say that
3	thoughtful, he was selfless and always do anything for	3	about their loved ones, Jack really was the best kind.
4	anyone, especially his nan. She has a lot of health	4	He was a very loving family man that was always
5	issues and I remember so many times when she was ill he	5	there for anyone and everyone. He was the heart and
6	would go round and do whatever he could to look after	6	soul of our family. We are very, very close and
7	her and comfort her and make sure that she was okay.	7	a strong family to Jack and Jack played a massive part
8	"A couple of times she got admitted to hospital, he	8	in that. He always lit a room up with his warm nature
9	would drop everything and just be there for her and try	9	and always had a big cheesy smile on his face. You
10	and look after her until she got better. As an employee	10	could always hear him wherever he was, because he always
11	he never missed a single work day. Just before he died,	11	was laughing and he had a very loud and unique laugh.
12	about a month or six weeks before, he got a collapsed	12	No matter the time of day, he would always be the first
13	lung. He didn't want to take any time off work and	13	person to make sure that everyone was okay at any point.
14	dragged himself into work until he got sent home because	14	If he thought one of us was having a bad time, he would
15	he was so ill. That is how much he loved work.	15	go well out of his way to lift us back up.
16	"He was also close to his father Adam and Mandy and	16	He was extremely thoughtful and brought our mum
17	we would meet up regularly for pub lunches or go to	17	flowers every week. His family and friends meant
18	Rochester if there was an event on there. I cared for	18	absolutely everything to him and he always made time for
19	him a great deal and I absolutely adored him. He was	19	everyone. No matter how busy he was with work or
20	literally my world and the only person at the time	20	anything he had going on, he would still make time for
21	I really cared for. Of course I loved my family, but he	20	everyone. His caring nature also shone through in him
22		22	and he didn't have a bad bone in his body. He always
	was my first boyfriend and my first love. He meant	23	•
23	a great deal to me. I still do miss him a lot. At the		wanted to care for people, so he trained in the fire
24	time of Daniel's untimely death, Daniel was excited to	24	brigade and was in the army cadets from a very young
25	be offered a new position at a spa resort in Sevenoaks,	25	age. He then wanted to become a paramedic to help
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Kent and we were discussing our future together. For	1	neonle, but then changed his mind at the very last
1	Kent and we were discussing our future together. For	1 2	people, but then changed his mind at the very last
2	example, we were in early plans for buying our very	2	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer,
2	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about	2 3	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him.
2 3 4	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be."	2 3 4	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so
2 3 4 5	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen.	2 3 4 5	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to
2 3 4 5 6	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley.	2 3 4 5 6	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening.
2 3 4 5 6 7	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats.	2 3 4 5 6 7	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person. Everyone that knew Jack absolutely loved and adored him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time and he saved the man's life. That was our Jack through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person. Everyone that knew Jack absolutely loved and adored him. Jack's life was so vibrant, so full of energy and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time and he saved the man's life. That was our Jack through and through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person. Everyone that knew Jack absolutely loved and adored him. Jack's life was so vibrant, so full of energy and we would need hours to describe him and still only scratch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time and he saved the man's life. That was our Jack through and through. Any family time, birthdays and family holidays meant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person. Everyone that knew Jack absolutely loved and adored him. Jack's life was so vibrant, so full of energy and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time and he saved the man's life. That was our Jack through and through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	example, we were in early plans for buying our very first property together in Gravesend and thinking about marriage, but unfortunately that never came to be." THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr van Dellen. Thank you, Mr Waumsley. Would you like to return to your seats. Members of the jury, we will take another short break and then resume with a statement on behalf of Jack Taylor. Thank you. (In the absence of the jury) (2.50 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.05 pm) (In the presence of the jury) THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we are now going to hear a statement about Jack Taylor, read by his sister. Commemorative statement by MS DONNA TAYLOR and MS JENNY TAYLOR MS DONNA TAYLOR: Our Jack was a very kind, caring, hard working, reliable, honest, loyal and thoughtful person. Everyone that knew Jack absolutely loved and adored him. Jack's life was so vibrant, so full of energy and we would need hours to describe him and still only scratch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minute and ironically wanted to become a police officer, because he felt that that was more suited for him. He was in the process of changing his night job so he could work in the day and then be able to train to become a police officer in the evening. MS JENNY TAYLOR: He was walking to Chadwell Heath train station on one occasion and saw a man sitting on a wall that looked over the train tracks. That didn't sit right with Jack, so he rushed over to the man to make sure that he was okay and at that point he knew that the man wasn't okay and immediately stepped in and he knew he had to help. He tried talking the man down, but the man wanted to end his life and tried to stand up, so Jack took off his belt and quickly chucked it around the man and held on to him and shouted for help and at that point other people joined in to help and pulled the man to safety. Jack shouted for help and called the police and stayed with the man until help came. People was just walking past the man, so Jack being there was literally him being in the right place at the right time and he saved the man's life. That was our Jack through and through. Any family time, birthdays and family holidays meant

with his big flashy Christmas jumpers and his Christmas hats. We now at Christmas set a chair up at the table and put his Christmas jumper and hat on his chair and we	
2 hats. We now at Christmas set a chair up at the table	
•	
and put ins chinistinas jumper and hat on his chair and we	
4 still fully involve him, because he was and is a massive	
5 part in every single one of our lives and always will	
6 be. Every year since Jack has passed his friends set up	
7 a memorial day on his birthday to keep Jack's spirit	
8 alive, and to also raise money for the Heart Foundation	
9 and Help for Heroes, because Jack did that every year	
before he passed away. He gave blood every year and did	
that as soon as he was old enough to do so, because he	
just wanted to help everyone that he could. We have so	
many memories individually that will forever be	
cherished and because we are such a close family, we	
have untold videos, pictures and memories that we all	
share and go through as a family. He literally had his	
whole life ahead of him and he loved life so much and	
appreciated everything. If only we didn't have to talk	
about him in the past tense. There is no amount of	
words to even be able to explain how much he is missed	
or to describe the pain that we all have to go through	
on a daily basis. Our whole world has been shattered	
23 into a complete million pieces, our family has a big	
hole missing and we are all so broken without him, we	
love him so very much and we always will.	
Page 77	
MS DONNA TAYLOR: We miss him always and there is not a day	
2 that he doesn't go through any of our thoughts. He was	
the centre of our world, we miss his laugh, his humour,	
4 his personality, his love for his family and everything	
5 about him. We will never stop fighting for our Jack and	
6 we will always love him and miss him more and more every	
8 THE CORONER: Thank you both very much.	
9 Do you want to stay there or do you want to go back	
to your seats? All right, thank you.	
Members of the jury, that is as far as we can take	
the case today. I am going to let you go now until	
tomorrow morning at 10.00, when we will begin hearing	
evidence from Detective Chief Inspector Richards. 10.00	
15 tomorrow please, thank you very much.	
16 (In the absence of the jury)	
17 (3.12 pm)	
18 (Proceedings continued in the absence of the jury)	
19 (3.15 pm)	
20 (The inquests adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
Page 78	

	l	l	l	
A	14:22 16:14,17	ambitious 61:24	appear 11:6 19:13	assisted 8:4
A4 35:1	16:22	68:11	36:21	assured 54:7
abbey 6:1 31:21,25	adjourned 78:20	ambulance 24:1,3	appeared 24:2	Atchley 9:6
42:2	adjournment	25:10 26:16 33:3	33:9 35:3	attempt 36:10
abbreviations	30:17 55:12 63:3	amount 64:11	appliances 71:12	53:18
21:10,20	74:13	77:19	applies 52:8	attempted 72:5
able 16:8,9,13 27:7	admitted 28:16,18	Amy 8:5,6	apply 55:18	attend 27:3 34:3
34:5 44:1,19,22	73:8	anaesthetic 27:17	apportioning 11:4	attendance 9:16
45:1 68:5 76:5	adored 73:19	analysis 29:15	appreciate 30:8	24:6,8
77:20	74:22	and/or 44:13	53:3	attendant 41:21
absence 30:15	adult 61:17 67:4	Andrew 8:2	appreciated 77:18	attended 24:9
63:1 74:11 78:16	67:23	angle 52:20	approach 48:15	25:20,24 33:2
78:18	adversarial 10:19	animals 69:5	appropriate 18:13	34:17 43:7 65:7
absolutely 68:14	10:21	anonymously	approximately	66:7 67:25
73:19 74:22	advice 37:13	53:13	23:16	attending 5:10
75:18	advocates 7:17,21	answer 4:6 13:4,20	area 21:16 22:3	22:11 60:14
accent 59:2	54:3,8,8	50:4,10	31:18 32:11	attention 19:12
accept 12:1	aerial 32:11 42:1	answered 13:12	43:16	20:9 64:6,11
access 65:5	42:15	answers 10:9	army 75:24	attitude 64:19
accident 35:17	affairs 52:23	12:17,25	arrange 28:19	attractions 72:14
40:19 41:7	affirmation 52:5	Ant 59:25	arranged 28:5	attributing 11:4
accidentally 37:2	afternoon 6:6	Anthony 4:19 5:8	arrangement 42:5	August 5:5 22:25
account 29:11	39:25 46:10	6:10,21 8:13	arrangements	31:1,9 69:18
33:23 37:5	47:23,25 54:21	17:14 22:21 23:5	48:1	avoid 35:6
accountants 71:20	55:14	23:18,24 24:4,24	arrest 29:12,16,21	avoided 55:22
accounts 15:13	age 68:23 75:25	25:2,22 26:23	arrested 23:10	avoiding 29:17
25:14 29:6	ago 13:1 22:19	27:15 28:2,3,6,19	28:12 45:16	aware 4:11 15:18
accused 10:22	36:3 48:16	28:20,21,23 29:2	arresting 56:24	
11:1	agree 36:23	29:8 31:6 37:22	arrival 48:9	<u>B</u>
achieve 58:18	agreed 28:7	39:10 40:8 41:24	arrive 48:2	B 17:12
acronym 21:11,13	agreement 6:7	45:13 47:1 56:9	arrived 24:3,7	baby 64:5,9
acronyms 21:8	ahead 15:5 61:22	56:11,17,17,18	62:11	back 1:15,25 2:3
act 40:21 58:20	77:17	56:24 57:1,9,15	arriving 69:7	3:8 22:13 25:14
acting 7:15 38:13	air 70:8	57:16,22,25 58:5	arrow 24:21,23	26:19 27:9 28:25
40:1,6	airport 62:20	58:13,18 59:11	32:14 42:17	30:4 37:25 44:12
actions 19:24	albeit 55:20	59:21,24	arrows 42:8	54:22 57:22
20:21	alcohol 44:5,7	Anthony's 4:24	artistic 61:13	58:22 60:5 62:23
Adam 1:5 5:17	alerted 33:1	24:13 25:9 26:3	aside 39:5	64:8,17 73:1,2
60:8,10,12 63:19	alive 77:8	26:10,25 27:7,11	asked 3:23 40:6	75:15 78:9
73:16	allayed 41:14	27:23 28:9 42:4	67:13	background 52:24
add 68:23	48:23	42:22 45:3 57:14	asking 12:24 16:12	bad 59:13 71:8
adding 18:12	allow 46:12 48:10	Anton 8:16	16:13	75:14,22
addition 17:11	51:2	anybody 59:7	asleep 58:23	Bailey 7:1
53:1	allowed 51:7	anymore 35:12	aspect 25:4	balanced 19:9
additional 54:10	allowing 56:8	61:2	assaulting 29:1	banging 57:19
address 31:10	altercation 33:9	apart 19:11 22:24	assessment 22:6,7	Barbara 1:8 31:11
32:15	Amanda 1:7 5:18	25:5 31:1 61:1	22:10 24:8 26:11	31:14 34:14
addressed 13:16	63:17	61:15	assist 11:24 22:12	67:19,21 69:12
adequacy 14:8,11	amazing 61:25	apologised 56:25	45:22 50:6	barged 64:17
				Barking 1:16 3:13

4:25 5:6 6:18	72:11 75:1,3	37:12,18 68:15	71:19	52:10 53:10
8:22 9:4 21:23	better 61:21 71:4	boroughs 21:18	bulk 46:24	78:12
24:3 28:3,4,20	73:10	22:2	bullied 65:11	cases 11:14,22
31:21,23,24,25	Beware 20:3	boss 58:2 68:16	bundle 4:16 7:18	13:8,14,17 20:21
32:9 33:20 38:11	Bewl 64:13	Botany 70:5	17:8,9,11,12,14	21:3,4 22:14
38:22 43:16,19	beyond 32:21	bottom 5:11,20	17:16 18:3,4,4,14	39:9,12 40:15
44:15,19 45:2	41:15 42:18	32:5	18:25 21:7 24:12	48:17
50:19	Biedrzycki 27:6,6	bought 71:13	24:18,18 30:5	casually 57:16
Barth 8:19	big 31:23 66:12	bound 52:1	31:17 32:10,15	catch 67:4
based 30:3	75:9 77:1,23	box 7:21	34:19 35:4,10	category 13:17
basic 69:23	bike 56:17 72:22	box 7.21 boxes 4:6 17:7	42:14	category 13.17
basics 71:12	birthday 77:7	53:15	bundles 4:6 17:7	causation 14:21
basis 44:2 77:22	birthdays 76:24	boy 56:9 59:14	17:13 35:5	cause 9:21 27:7,10
bath 57:13	bit 11:11 20:14	60:2 65:7 67:24	bus 72:16	34:5 37:23 44:2
Bay 70:5	43:2 47:22 56:8 61:2	boyfriend 73:22	busy 75:19	causes 53:10
beach 70:4,5,7 bear 19:10,20	bite 68:6	brain 60:19 brand 71:14	buying 74:2	CCTV 38:17 44:19 44:23 45:6
45:24 48:15	bizarre 14:3	Brands 66:13 68:4		centre 78:3
68:25	black 32:5	70:19 71:16	C 17:14 35:4,10	centre 78.3 certainly 68:18
	blame 11:4 35:18	break 3:3 30:12,13	cadets 75:24	Chadwell 76:7
Bearing 12:23 29:16	35:23	47:20,21,23	call 10:18 24:1	chair 77:2,3
bearings 22:16	blank 50:1	54:19 62:22,25	26:15 38:18	chance 62:1,7
Beatrice 8:2	block 25:8 57:5	70:21 74:9	47:10 48:6 56:15	change 35:5 59:1
beautiful 61:11	blood 34:9 77:10		59:24 60:1 62:12	<u> </u>
	blossom 58:19	breakthrough 28:10	called 4:3 6:20 7:4	changed 58:9 71:17 76:1
becoming 58:19 66:6	blue 34:22 38:8	breath 35:17	8:9 17:9 25:10	
bed 59:6 71:13	71:9		26:22 27:13 28:6	changing 76:4 charge 30:2
bedroom 71:9,9	boardgames 65:19	breathing 35:16 brief 22:15 29:3	37:2 39:23 44:15	charged 10:22
bedsheet 34:23	BOCU 21:19,21	55:20	59:24 76:18	charges 13:10
38:9	bodies 6:18 18:15	briefly 28:16	calls 59:14	charges 13.10 chartered 71:20
begged 58:14	18:22 22:23	brigade 75:24	camera 42:6	cheeky 67:23
begging 56:17	23:16 30:25	bring 59:25 61:9	cameras 32:24	cheesy 75:9
00 0	41:24 42:8,13	bring 59.23 61.9 bringing 63:24	cancer 60:19	chef 5:13 68:1
beginning 24:19 45:25	body 4:24 5:4,8,13	broad 13:25	car 24:9,9 66:3	cheffing 71:21
behalf 3:9,10	5:25 22:22 23:6	Broadway 32:3	care 75:23	Chelsea 59:4,8
47:19 63:11,13	23:9 24:14,24	broken 77:24	cared 61:16 69:4	cherished 77:14
63:18 69:16 74:9	25:9 26:25 28:9	brother 5:9 56:15	73:18,21	chess 65:20
behalves 55:7	31:4,7,15 32:16	56:24 60:9,15,20	careful 20:1	Chief 25:25 78:14
believe 62:10	33:2 34:15,16	60:24 61:21,24	carefully 19:9 29:9	child 56:9 64:9
believed 58:2	38:7,9 41:20,22	62:6,7,18,19 75:1	caring 67:23 74:20	67:23
61:17	42:4,19,22 43:10	brother's 56:14	75:21	children 60:18
believing 67:14	75:22	brought 48:21,22	Carlyon 8:4,6	64:18
belt 76:15	bone 75:22	75:16	carried 35:14	chips 70:10
Ben 37:20	born 60:15 63:22	bruising 38:7	carry 47:24	Chris 25:25
Bender 33:22	borough 8:22 9:4	BTW 35:23	cars 22:10	Christmas 68:13
Berry 8:18	9:8 21:18,20,21	Buckingham	case 2:13,16 7:18	76:25 77:1,1,2,3
best 3:1 40:10	21:23 22:12 24:6	72:18	10:17 16:25	chronology 18:6
46:14 60:24	25:21 26:4,9	build 61:17	25:18 29:19	18:12 22:18 23:9
61:18 65:25 71:2	27:22 29:24 33:2	building 51:14	37:17,19,21 41:5	30:5
01.10 03.23 /1.2	21.22 27.27 33.2	vunung J1.17	41:10,18 50:17	30.3
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>

				1 age 01
chubbiness 65:12	12:10 25:14	concentrate 3:2	considered 39:8	8:18,24,24 47:10
chubby 64:9	26:19 28:2,20	53:24	40:7	55:6 60:7 63:12
chucked 76:15	29:4 31:2,12	concentration	consisted 67:2	couple 72:21 73:8
Church 5:6 31:23	33:17 34:1 37:20	34:8	constantly 59:2	course 3:2,3,6
32:12	41:19 54:14	concern 41:13	contact 2:11,15	18:13,23 20:25
churchyard 5:6	55:14 56:15	50:10 53:11,11	contacted 43:13	22:17 23:19
31:8,9,12 32:1,8	57:12,20 61:5	53:13	contain 17:13	29:17 30:1,7
32:20,21 34:15	62:23 64:16	concerned 21:15	52:19	31:13 36:12
42:18,24	66:16 68:5	27:16	contains 17:9,15	38:25 40:5 49:12
CID 27:22 43:21	comes 7:15	concerns 41:11	context 21:3 45:23	52:22 57:3 66:16
43:21 45:2,12	comfort 73:7	concluded 24:5	47:8 54:1	68:2 73:21
circle 67:2	comfortably 68:6	34:10 37:25 44:6	continue 51:24	court 1:25 2:12
circumstances	coming 1:25 2:1,3	47:17	continued 78:18	4:22 5:18 6:4,5
11:16 16:10	2:4,17 14:14	conclusion 3:24	conventional	13:11 39:5,21
17:22 43:10	48:10 50:7 54:13	11:5,10 37:23	64:24 65:16	48:2 51:23 52:4
45:21	command 9:11	40:14,15,16 41:2	convicted 13:9	52:17
civil 11:3,8	16:1 21:19,20	41:9,18 44:2	39:5	courtroom 3:9
Claire 8:24	22:5,8 25:23	conclusions 4:10	conviction 14:1	51:8
clarify 47:15	26:2,10 29:22	11:12,15,18,24	15:22 23:14	cover 36:10 39:1
clear 3:21 13:1	37:15,17 43:18	12:5,9,13,15	29:25	46:25
20:6 35:1 36:12	45:17	39:11 40:17 41:4	convictions 16:6	coverage 51:21,23
43:8 48:19 49:9	commemorative	50:3,7,24 51:7	convinced 45:14	covering 44:19
clearly 17:18	1:3,5,6,8,9,11	52:5,13 54:13,14	cook 66:9 69:21,22	crashing 70:9
close 5:23 6:18	56:2,7 60:10	conduct 9:14	70:2 72:8	crawling 64:7
14:4 18:22 34:21	62:24 63:17	13:10 48:18,22	Cooke 4:24 5:7	crimes 21:24
42:19,23 68:9	67:19 69:15	conducted 15:24	6:17,24 24:2,20	43:23
70:23 73:16 75:6	74:18	34:3 37:19 39:20	24:22,24 25:8,20	criminal 7:1 10:20
77:14	commence 55:7	43:19,24,25 45:3	31:10 32:4,7,13	11:3,6,9 13:16
closed 65:4	commenced 33:13	49:24	42:2,3	43:21
closely 42:12	Commissioner	confidence 58:10	cooked 72:9	cross 31:22,25
closest 70:6	8:17	confirmed 36:22	cooking 57:9 66:8	Crown 13:11
closing 40:3	commitment 46:3	conflicting 20:12	69:25 72:4,5,6,7	crying 56:18
clothes 64:23	committed 14:17	36:21	Cooper 2:2,5	culmination 10:5
club 27:19	14:20	confusing 39:2	core 13:12 22:19	culpable 48:21
coincidence 14:3	committing 15:4	connect 31:5	49:10	cupboard 59:5
Colin 5:22 6:4	common 44:12	connected 25:17	corner 70:20	custody 9:22
collapsed 24:2	59:2	connection 20:21	coroner 1:2,15 3:7	cute 64:10
73:12	communicate	23:4 45:8	3:8 9:20,24	cycling 66:1
colleagues 38:17	20:25	consequence 40:20	11:13,14,16,19	cygnet 58:19
collected 56:21	commuters 71:21	consider 12:15	20:6 30:20 39:21	
college 57:7 58:9	company 71:16	14:22 17:24	40:12 41:3,5,10	<u>D</u>
66:7,11 68:1	competence 14:8	19:15 20:8 21:1	55:14 60:4 62:16	D 17:16
70:13	14:11,22	22:17 26:1 49:19	63:6 67:17 69:13	dad 57:8,15 58:13
Collier 8:2	complete 49:4	49:22	74:5,16 78:8	64:6 65:16,18
colour 71:10	77:23	considerable 16:7	coroner's 10:5	Dagenham 5:22
colours 68:2	completely 10:25	consideration 19:7	39:20	8:22 9:5 21:23
combination 18:24	52:19	40:9	coroners 10:3	38:11
combined 66:5	completes 45:19	considerations	cost 62:3	daily 46:4 53:20
come 2:11,15	completing 12:6	19:6	counsel 8:1,2,3,11	58:10 77:22
				dance 27:19
				·

				Page 82
dangerous 48:24	dead 4:24 5:4,13	decided 65:22 67:9	78:14	23:15 31:4
Daniel 5:11,13 6:2	5:25 14:4 24:5	70:17	detectives 22:2	discreditable
6:10,21 8:13	25:22 33:5 43:9	deciding 10:22	25:24 26:4,9	48:21
13:22 17:16	deal 6:20 7:7 20:17	decision 26:8,11	43:22	discuss 2:13,15
22:23 26:7 30:10	50:11 53:12	27:21 29:23	detention 9:23	50:21 51:1,17
30:24,25 31:15	55:10,15 73:19	43:11	determination	discussing 12:15
33:25 34:16,20	73:23	decisions 15:11	11:7	74:1
34:22 35:1,7	Dean 28:5,7,11,18	19:24 29:18	determine 11:2,6	discussions 29:21
36:8,10,11 37:1	dearly 69:11	declined 37:17	27:10 34:5	38:4 51:9,12
37:25 38:20 39:4	death 4:21 5:3,24	decorate 71:6	determined 13:18	disobey 53:6
39:19 41:16,24	8:16 9:21,22,23	deep 65:1	developed 58:10	dispassionately
42:9,17 43:2	10:7,12,13,14,16	defence 10:21	DI 16:3,6	19:15
45:14 47:2 62:24	13:11,15 17:22	delay 48:8	diagrammatic	distancing 9:18
63:8,20,22,24	22:21 23:7,11,18	delaying 49:15	42:25	46:7
64:9,22 65:3,5	23:23 26:3,7,10	delays 48:12	die 15:23	distinguish 11:8
66:7,14,25 67:3	26:12,13 27:7,11	deliberate 40:21	died 3:13 4:15,19	distressing 18:18
67:16,22 68:7,11	27:23 29:8 33:6	delight 68:12	5:2,12,21 7:8	24:16
68:20 69:5,18,20	33:14 34:6 36:15	Dellen 8:16 63:14	13:3,4,19 34:10	district 39:22
73:24	36:25 37:24	69:14,16 74:5	36:11 37:25	divided 21:17
Daniel's 5:17 8:15	38:12 40:2,4,8,14	demanded 19:12	38:23 40:20,25	divides 32:20
31:4,5 36:14,18	41:7,11,20 43:11	Denham 31:11,14	44:7 49:24 56:3	division 20:7
36:19,22,25	44:2 45:3,5 47:1	34:14	62:10 71:19	dizzy 36:2
37:19 38:7,9,12	47:4 49:2 50:5,6	denied 29:1	73:11	Dobbin 8:24
38:16 39:6,9,24	50:6,8 66:22	Denton 66:7 67:25	difference 49:20	Docklands 38:21
40:2 41:10,18,22	67:12 73:24	department 43:22	different 10:25	doctor 24:10 25:22
42:11 63:19	deaths 3:12 4:13	departments	20:23,24 21:6	document 18:7
67:21 73:24	6:14 9:21 10:1,7	20:23	25:15 29:5,11	21:13
darling 69:11	11:21 12:6,9	depending 59:16	61:4	documents 4:7
Dartford 65:9	13:21,24 14:5,7	73:2	differently 13:24	12:6 15:12 17:7
data 38:18	14:12,19 15:3,9	depression 65:14	49:24	17:10,13,15 18:3
date 10:13 27:20	15:15,19 16:10	Deptford 33:16	difficult 35:8	33:14
50:5	16:15 18:9,10	deputy 16:3	42:16 55:2 64:1	dog 31:12 34:15
dates 18:7,8,9	19:4,8,11,14,18	describe 74:24	dinner 69:22,23	doing 11:17 12:20
22:20	19:23 20:16	77:21	dinners 68:13	38:21 58:8 71:20
dauphinoise 72:10	22:12 23:1,4,11	described 14:21	direct 51:11	72:6
Davies 8:23	23:12 27:3,16	23:14 24:9 26:5	direction 52:8	Donna 1:11 5:23
day 26:25 27:5	30:23 31:4,6	deserve 36:2	directions 11:19	6:5 74:18,20
28:24 33:14 38:5	33:25 37:12 39:3	designed 22:15	12:12 49:8 53:6	78:1
45:16 47:24 48:3	39:6,19 44:11	despite 38:15	54:15 55:17	door 26:20 65:3,4
56:17 58:4,16	45:13,15,19	detail 4:1,2 20:11	discharge 2:24	dose 6:19 13:7
61:19 62:9,11	46:13 47:2 49:16	45:22	discharged 2:5	doubt 19:11 41:16
64:13,14 66:5	49:23	detailed 15:6 27:2	55:16	downstairs 56:22
72:16 73:11	debate 37:15	28:14	disclosed 51:9	Dr 8:16 27:6,6
75:12 76:5 77:7	deceased 6:8 10:11	details 4:9 18:8	discover 16:13	34:4,10 37:20,22
78:1,7,20	10:16 12:8 13:2	45:10	discovered 18:15	38:4,6,8 43:25
days 48:4,4 62:13	19:25 46:12 49:5	detained 48:6	18:22 23:9 28:3	44:6 63:14 69:14
68:7	50:4 54:24	detective 9:2,6,10	28:10,11 30:25	69:16 74:5
DC 45:2,5	decide 4:10 12:17	16:2 25:25 38:13	31:7,14	dragged 73:14
DCI 26:8	52:5	40:1,6 46:16	discovery 18:9	draw 20:9
	•	•	•	

				Page 63
drawing 60.21	aniovad 61.2	49:11,17 50:12	factor 44.10.12	54:11
drawing 60:21 61:10	enjoyed 61:3 65:20 67:4	•	factor 44:10,12 facts 10:6 12:2	find 24:16 26:19
		52:3,6,13 53:16 53:19,21,22	16:12 20:8 21:4	39:2 58:20 61:18
drawings 61:11 dress 58:20	enjoyment 66:10	· / /		
	enormously 67:15	54:12,15,24 55:2	22:14 45:25	finding 33:1
driver 5:24	enquiries 33:13	55:4 78:14	48:20	findings 11:18,23
drop 73:9	38:18	exactly 5:15 12:21	factual 10:9 17:23	12:4,8 46:18
dropped 36:4 37:8	ensure 2:12 46:5	39:9	50:3,24	50:24
44:17,20	48:20 51:17	examination 44:3	fair 19:8	finish 47:25
drug 6:19 14:6	entails 46:4	examined 14:9	fairy 57:12	finished 49:9
27:11,17,19 34:9	entirely 43:20	examining 38:17	fall 65:24	fire 75:23
34:11 44:7	53:13	example 18:8 38:5	fallen 57:10	first 6:8 19:7 22:21
drugging 7:2 13:6	entitled 51:25	48:11 53:9 56:14	false 52:19	23:15 24:19,20
drugs 28:22 44:6	52:12	65:17 74:2	familiar 4:2 10:19	36:17 50:16 56:1
dry 58:11	entrance 24:22	excellent 69:22	families 6:10 8:12	62:9,10,10,12
due 18:23 20:25	entries 18:11	exceptional 61:24	families' 6:7	63:9 64:15 66:13
22:17 31:13	Equally 51:11	excited 68:16	family 5:9 35:11	68:3 69:18 70:24
63:23	equip 19:1	73:24	35:19,20 36:19	73:22,22 74:3
duties 2:6,21	Erasmus 62:11	exercise 12:10	36:22,23 38:16	75:12
	escort 28:7	49:7	43:13 46:11	fish 70:10 72:8,8
ear 57:16,17	especially 3:9 73:4	exhaustion 68:19	50:18 51:1,4	fitness 66:6
earlier 5:8 14:24	Esperanto 61:9	existence 39:11	54:24 55:3 61:12	fitted 59:6
	establish 10:8 16:9	expect 45:20	62:5 64:14 65:13	five 56:20
15:1,3 29:14,25 31:9 37:4,22	16:9 27:7 28:1	expected 17:24	67:3 68:12 69:8	five-minute 56:23
39:6,14 40:14	38:20,22	experience 62:14	69:9 73:21 75:4	flashy 77:1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	established 40:11	experienced 54:8	75:6,7,17 76:24	flat 6:23 24:23
47:13,25 49:3,23 55:18 72:1	44:14	expert 47:6	76:24 77:14,16	25:12 26:17,22
	establishing 10:6	explain 27:6 34:5	77:23 78:4	26:24 28:13,20
early 4:25 23:25 25:10 34:7 43:14	evening 29:1 76:6	48:17 77:20	famous 58:16	28:24,25 71:4,6
44:16 69:6 74:2	evenings 72:19	explained 20:5	far 12:23 39:17	flats 25:8 33:20
	event 34:12 73:18	41:10	48:20 57:23 68:7	floor 26:20 64:7
easier 31:20	events 45:9	explore 44:11	78:11	flowers 75:17
eastern 39:22	eventually 12:20	exposed 48:22	fashion 4:21 58:17	flying 64:16 68:2
easy 61:7 67:16 eat 68:6	59:8 66:16	expression 61:13	59:18	focus 14:13 49:11
effect 49:14	everybody 55:14	expressions 64:11	fatal 6:19 13:7	focused 46:20
either 23:4 31:5	evidence 3:18,24	extent 49:20 65:15	father 4:22 5:17	focusing 46:21
	4:3,4,9 11:15,23	extinct 24:11	60:18 62:5,6	folder 45:5,6
35:9 41:1,6 53:8 59:15 72:19	12:11,16,22	extremely 75:16	63:19 73:16	follow 2:8 4:8 35:9
elements 21:6	14:13 15:6 16:16	Eye 72:15	favourite 71:10	47:9 66:1
embark 1:23	17:4 18:1,13	eyes 56:19	February 7:3	followed 16:20
	19:1,9 20:2,12,19	eyesight 24:21	fed 15:9	43:18 64:19
emergencies 57:2	25:19,23 27:4		fee 28:8	following 31:4
emergency 57:4	28:14 29:5,9		feed 9:17	44:3,22 46:23
emphasise 16:10	31:13 33:4 34:1	face 64:10 70:8	feel 53:7 58:10	78:20
53:17	36:13,20,20	75:9	feeling 28:22 36:2	follows 8:11 40:18
employee 73:10	37:21 39:7,15,17	Facebook 33:23	felt 76:3	food 68:13 71:22
en 66:2	39:25 40:4 41:14	37:5 38:18	fifth 15:16	72:11
ended 15:20	45:23 46:9,11,12	fact 11:18,23 12:5	fighting 78:5	footage 38:17
energy 74:23	46:16,23,24 47:6	19:17 22:6 28:11	final 10:15 47:5	44:19,23
England 10:2	47:11 48:4 49:9	29:3 30:6 39:14	finally 47:3 50:13	footy 65:17
English 5:4 59:3		58:6 68:24		

				1 age 04
forever 60:2,3	60:24 75:2	generally 7:10	78:12	51:15
77:13	friends 38:16	54:7	good 1:15 24:21	hand 35:2
forget 62:13	50:18 51:1,4	generic 17:9	30:11 48:2,13,14	handed 54:5 57:25
forgive 35:22	58:21 61:18 67:2	genuinely 58:5	52:2 55:14 64:5	hands 7:9 67:11
forgiven 12:24	72:20,20 75:17	GHB 6:20,24 13:7	65:21 67:4 69:11	handwriting 36:18
forklift 5:24	77:6	27:12,13,17,17	69:23 72:7,12	happen 2:10,11
form 43:1 50:2	front 55:5 68:22	34:8 38:1 44:6,9	Google 52:15	51:14 53:8
formal 11:2 12:6	fruits 52:14	Gideon 8:19	Gordon 70:3	happened 35:18
formally 24:10	full 13:10 48:4,20	gigantic 64:14	gossip 59:13,20	51:8 61:19
forward 68:14	62:7 65:5 74:23	give 4:5 12:12,14	grabbed 56:11	happy 35:5
found 4:24 5:4,8	fully 77:4	16:13 17:4 18:2	graduated 60:22	hard 53:4 62:6
5:14,16 6:1,3,18	fun 35:13 65:25	20:14,19 25:11	grammar 61:7	64:25 67:1 68:17
6:25 7:2 14:4	function 9:20	31:13 34:1 37:21	65:9,22	74:20
18:19 22:22,24	functions 20:24	50:9,13 51:2	grandchild 64:12	harder 62:8
23:6 24:4,14	furnish 71:6	55:2,4 59:8	grandma 66:21	hardest 62:4
25:3,9 26:25	furnished 71:4	given 4:9 7:4 11:25	67:3	hat 22:6,9,10 24:8
31:11 32:17,19	further 12:12	14:4 40:9 44:13	grandmother	24:9 37:13 77:3
33:15 34:15,20	14:23 29:20 43:2	48:7,7 49:7 71:5	63:11 67:21	Hatch 66:13 68:4
34:21,22 35:1,7	43:3 46:24 47:8	gives 14:20 22:19	grandson 67:22	70:19 71:17
37:10 38:7,9	52:7	32:6	69:10 75:1	hated 71:11 72:8
41:20,22,25 42:4	future 74:1	giving 3:10 6:19	grass 36:5 37:9	hats 77:2
42:9,11,13,17,19		17:1	Gravesend 5:12	head 57:19
42:22 43:6,9,15	G	glad 66:17	38:20 66:20 68:1	headed 7:21
62:9 63:23,25	G 27:13 35:15,25	glossary 21:8	69:19 70:16,17	health 73:4
Foundation 77:8	Gabriel 5:1,15 6:3	go 4:1,3 7:16,19,22	70:24 72:23 74:3	hear 6:9,20,22 7:7
four 1:24 2:1,4,7	6:10,21 8:13	17:2 18:7 21:7	graveyard 5:5,15	8:20 14:13,18
3:12,16 4:12,14	13:22 17:15	22:13 30:14	great 6:20 7:7	15:6,8,10,16 16:1
6:12,14,18,23,25	22:23 30:9,24,25	35:12,19,20 42:4	20:17 73:19,23	16:23 18:1 19:2
7:8 10:9,10	31:5,11 32:18	43:5 45:10 49:18	Greater 39:22	20:23 23:1 25:19
11:21,22 12:5,25	33:4,10,17,19,21	56:11,17 58:3,15	Green 42:2 68:15	25:23 26:11 27:4
13:5,12,19 14:12	33:23,24,25 34:8	60:5 61:2,14	Greenhithe 65:8	27:14,23 28:14
14:16,20 15:6,14	34:10,21 35:13	62:25 64:15,17	66:2	29:4,7,20 33:3,7
15:19,22 16:15	35:21 37:2,4,5,6	66:3 67:9 70:4	Greenwich 72:25	33:13 34:4 36:12
17:10 18:9,10,19	37:22 39:4,6,9,19	72:13,17,19,19	grew 61:1,15	36:19 37:9,14
18:21 19:4,18	41:24 42:9,17	72:20 73:6,17	Grindr 33:22 67:9	38:3,5,7,12,14
21:4,22 22:14	45:14 47:2 60:8	75:15 76:25	grossly 51:3	39:15 43:8,17
23:12,16 27:15	60:15 62:4	77:16,21 78:2,9	ground 39:7	45:23 46:12,15
37:10 39:11,13	Gabriel's 5:9 31:7	78:12	grounds 6:1	46:23 47:5 49:11
44:10 45:15,19	32:16 33:2,14,15	godsend 68:10	growing 58:10	52:1,13,18 54:24
46:11,13,21 49:5	36:25 39:24,25 40:3,5 41:5,7	going 1:21,23 2:20	60:24 61:21	59:20 62:23
50:3 56:3	42:10 43:1 44:1	3:4,20 4:1 7:9,22	guidance 11:25	74:16 75:10
fourth 5:20 13:4		24:14 30:22 39:1	guide 3:20	heard 4:12 11:13
Fourthly 41:2	gadgets 64:23	45:21,23 46:9	guided 63:25	12:11,16,22 17:5
framed 11:5	gained 27:18 game 67:5	54:19,19,21,23	guilt 10:23 11:4	36:25 39:21,23
free 2:7	game 07.3 gamma 27:11	55:15 56:5 57:8	guilty 6:25 7:2	41:14 46:6 52:3
frequent 43:16	gamma 27.11 gay 3:17 6:22 14:3	59:12 60:6,7	23:20	53:5 54:14 hearing 6:14 11:20
Friday 1:19 2:2,18	66:15	62:22 63:6,9	guy 35:23 38:24	hearing 6:14 11:20
48:5 50:15 52:7	general 9:19 12:19	70:13,14 72:15	H	15:14 20:17 21:6
friend 35:12 56:15	47:5 65:11	74:16 75:20	Hall 1:16 32:3,7	46:9 49:9 52:12
	77.5 05.11		11411 1.10 52.5,1	

				Page 85
70:9 78:13	35:22 45:1 47:25	29:13 33:24 38:4	16:7 17:10 19:5	13:23 15:10
hearings 10:4	49:9 53:15 55:19	39:7,16 42:7	20:5,10 39:3,6,8	19:14 22:1 23:2
39:16	hoped 5:3	50:14,20 55:20	39:19 40:4 46:2	23:13 26:3 29:19
heart 69:4 75:5	hoping 5:25 36:3	importantly 51:11	46:6 50:21,25	38:11 41:12
77:8	hospital 57:22	imprisonment	51:4,6,16,22,25	investigating 16:4
Heath 76:7	73:8	23:21 30:1	52:9,24 53:2,2,18	16:21 17:5 19:23
held 10:23 29:14	hotel 68:4 70:18	improved 61:8	55:21 78:20	20:15 43:23
29:21 39:3 76:16	hour 47:22	inappropriate	inquiries 38:15	46:14
help 4:8 21:13	hours 3:6 4:25	58:12	45:3	investigation 10:5
22:16 53:23	23:25 43:14	incidents 27:20	inquisitorial 10:18	10:24 14:9 15:16
63:24 75:25	44:16 70:21 72:2	29:14	inside 35:2 43:2	15:17,19 17:14
76:13,16,17,18	72:3 74:24	included 22:11	53:10	17:17 23:23 25:5
76:19 77:9,12	house 56:22	including 12:12	inspector 9:6 16:3	25:7,18 26:2,6,7
helped 48:17	huge 64:11	14:7 25:2,21	25:25 38:13 40:1	27:22,25 29:8,23
helpful 7:19 20:9	Hugh 8:23	28:15 29:13	40:6 46:16 78:14	29:24 30:4 33:25
48:15	Hull 4:20 58:22	31:19 38:13,15	instance 66:4	36:14 37:14,16
Henrietta 8:11	59:2	44:6 47:6	instructed 16:25	37:16 38:3,14
Heroes 77:9	humour 78:3	independent 9:13	intelligence 65:24	40:2 41:19 43:17
high 34:8 39:5	husband 63:18	17:1	intelligent 64:2	43:19 44:10
61:1	Hyde 72:17	INDEX 1:1	67:25	45:18 46:19,25
higher 71:22	hydroxybutyrate	indicated 1:18	intended 40:23	47:3 48:19 49:21
highlight 22:16	27:12	48:5 55:25	intention 17:21	investigations
25:4 36:15		indicating 24:23	interest 22:4	14:12,23,25 15:3
Hill 8:11	I	indication 26:23	interested 8:9	15:7,15 16:5,15
hindsight 20:4	idea 26:24	indictment 10:22	47:11	16:17,22,25 17:3
29:17	identified 20:8	individually 77:13	internet 52:18,22	17:16 19:4 21:22
history 27:20 66:4	26:15 42:21 44:9	industry 59:18	interpreted 36:13	30:23 39:17
68:25	45:11,12	inform 53:12	interview 58:14	43:21 46:21 47:1
holding 12:24 35:1	identify 7:23 21:13	information 52:19	68:4	48:18 49:13,18
57:10	45:1 67:13	52:19	interviewed 23:17	49:23 52:10,15
hole 77:24	identity 10:11	informed 45:7	25:13	52:21
holidays 76:24	ignore 39:14 52:6	67:12	interviews 28:14	investigative 16:19
home 31:10 32:14	ill 68:7 73:5,15	initial 15:14 36:14	29:6	44:24
42:21 50:18	illness 63:23 65:15	41:19 49:12	intoxication 27:11	invited 6:23
57:20 59:12	illustrated 61:11	initially 23:2,7	introduce 7:13	inviting 68:12
61:14 64:1 65:22	image 42:15,15	injuries 43:9	17:23 21:5 52:14	involve 3:21 77:4
66:8,20 68:4	45:6	inquest 7:10 8:1	66:17	involved 7:10,12
69:7 71:12 72:4	images 24:16	10:4,8 11:2,5,9	introduced 47:13	21:21 38:2 43:19
73:14	44:20	11:10 12:7 13:10	introduction 20:10	52:25
homicide 9:11	imaginary 61:1 immediate 29:11	39:11,14,24 40:1	22:15 49:10	involvement 15:19
13:8 15:25 22:5		40:5,12 47:10	54:18	23:10 25:6 41:13
22:6,6,8,10 24:8	44:10 46:21	49:5 50:2,19	introductory	45:15 49:15
25:23 26:2,10	immediately 23:17 76:12	55:6 60:7 63:12	46:16,23	involving 29:14
29:22 37:15,17	immensely 66:23	inquests 1:20 3:11	invented 61:6	ironically 76:2
40:25 43:18	impact 46:4 54:25	3:12,21 4:3,12	inventing 66:9	issue 2:23 14:11,14
45:17	impact 40.4 34.23	6:14 7:6,11 8:3,7	investigate 9:20	16:17 29:20
homicides 21:25	importance 27.14 important 3:11	8:8 9:19 10:3,15	14:23 26:9 36:17	55:21
honest 74:21	10:9,17 11:24	10:18,25 11:13 11:21 12:25 16:2	52:23	issued 44:25
hope 17:17 18:24	13:14,21 27:24	11.21 12:23 10:2	investigated 9:24	issues 7:11 17:23
	13.11,212/.27	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	I	Ī	
22:17 26:1 49:10	jump 54:13	73:2 74:20 75:3	laughing 59:15	lights 58:17
73:5	jumper 77:3	Kirk 9:7	64:8 75:11	liked 66:19 70:8
items 33:11	jumpers 77:1	kitchen 57:10	launched 15:17	72:9
	June 3:13 4:25	71:12	law 12:2 20:7 53:4	Lilford 15:20,20
<u> </u>	22:22 23:22,25	Klein 33:24 37:6	54:16	15:24 16:8,12
Jack 5:21,24 6:10	39:4,20 62:20	Kline 35:13 37:2	lawyers 53:20	45:18 46:19
6:21 8:14 13:22	junior 8:3	knew 26:23 46:14	lead 27:22	limit 16:11
14:7 17:17 23:6	juror 50:19	61:16 62:6 64:20	leading 8:3 23:13	limited 10:9
41:20,24 42:24	jurors 1:19,22,24	66:15 74:22	61:25	line 16:21
43:3,6,9 44:4,7	2:22 3:12 4:11	76:11,12	leaning 32:19	link 40:7,10,10
44:15,20,23	51:12 53:5 55:10	Knockhall 65:7	learn 61:7	linked 4:14 23:1,7
45:12,13 47:3	55:16	know 7:15 12:19	learned 49:1	31:3 36:25 37:12
74:10,17,20,22	jury 1:14,20 7:1	13:2,3 17:18	learning 66:5	47:1
75:3,7,7 76:10,15	7:18 10:22 11:16	19:21,25 27:12	learnt 56:10	list 4:5 7:17,18,19
76:18,20,22 77:6	11:17 17:8,9,12	30:9 35:19 48:8	leave 55:9,23	21:10,20
77:9 78:5	17:14,16 20:6	50:18,20 52:12	57:12	listed 13:1
Jack's 6:5 23:9,11	24:12 30:13,15	52:18 56:25	leaving 2:14,16	listen 2:19 11:22
39:10 41:20	30:19,22 31:17	57:19 59:17,18	67:25 69:6	19:9 49:17 55:3
42:19 43:10,11	39:23 40:13 41:3	67:9	lecture 56:23	56:2 59:7
43:13 45:5 74:23	42:8,14 50:9,14	knowing 49:1	led 14:25 16:5	listening 3:19
77:7	51:10,13,19	knowledge 40:10	33:15 40:2 44:18	28:15
James 8:18	52:14 53:9,10	known 12:7 15:20	left 4:19 5:11 32:8	lit 75:8
James's 72:18	54:11,17 55:25	19:22 21:18 22:5	32:14,15,22 35:2	literally 57:7 59:5
jar 57:25	62:16 63:1,5,6	22:5 25:17,17	35:24 36:1 42:3	73:20 76:21
jazz 69:24	74:8,11,15,16	27:1 40:16 45:18	42:21,22 48:13	77:16
Jeanette 5:22 6:3	78:11,16,18	66:21	59:18 61:14	little 20:14 39:2
Jenny 1:12 5:23	justice 13:25 23:19	knows 35:25	left-hand 31:22,24	43:2 56:8 57:25
6:4 74:19 76:7	30:1,8 52:11,11	Kovari 1:5 5:1	leg 56:11	67:24 71:1,17
job 66:13 68:4,5		8:13 13:22 17:15	legal 7:14 11:18	live 5:9 9:16 58:24
68:15 70:11,14	K	22:23 30:9,24	12:1	68:24 70:18,19
70:15,25 71:3,8	K 31:25	37:4 47:2 60:8	lessons 49:1	lived 5:12,21 6:17
71:15,17,18,18	keen 28:1 64:17	60:10,12	Let's 18:4	25:7 28:2 33:16
71:19,23 72:1	66:1,17	Kovari's 60:8	letters 8:25	33:18 38:20 59:7
76:4	keep 1:21 18:10		liability 11:3,6,8	62:7 69:20 72:23
Joe 28:5,7,11,18	19:5 46:7 54:11	L	lie 15:5 36:9	lives 3:17 6:11
John 9:9 33:16,24	57:18 58:1 59:13	labelled 17:18	lied 23:18 28:17	46:4,15 49:2,24
38:19 39:25 40:6	77:7	lacked 64:22,24	lies 30:3	60:13 61:18 77:5
join 58:7	Kent 38:21 68:4	lad 68:11	life 7:4,5 16:6	living 4:20 56:19
joined 76:17	74:1	lady 31:11 39:22	24:11 35:12	69:18,19 71:3,8
joining 6:5	key 18:6 21:10,20	laid 30:2	40:23 41:16	71:11
joke 70:1	kids 56:23 60:25	language 61:6	58:22,25 61:25	local 58:15 59:21
jokes 70:2	kill 36:1	languages 60:22	62:3,7 64:12,20	location 24:13
Jones 25:25 26:8	killed 13:6 27:16	laptop 29:15	65:11 67:6,10	locations 24:25
jot 53:24	30:9 41:8,17	large 15:10,24	68:21,25 74:23	32:7 42:7,21
journey 64:15	60:23	28:8	76:14,22 77:17	London 4:20 5:2
joy 64:3 67:22	killer 13:9	lastly 41:19	77:17	8:22 21:16,22
68:20	killing 29:2 37:2	late 35:17 63:20	lifestyle 7:7	24:1 26:16 28:2
judge 13:24 48:16	40:24	69:7	lift 75:15	33:17 39:22
Julie 17:4 47:7	killings 21:25	laugh 58:11 75:11	light 48:21	48:10 58:14,18
July 33:18	kind 60:21 65:23	78:3		
	•	•	•	•

				1 age 07
58:21,25 59:19	lunches 73:17	mate's 35:13	merrier 67:7	mood 65:2
66:2 69:6 71:19	lunchtime 3:5	matter 18:21	met 9:12 33:21	Moorgate 71:20
71:21 72:13,14	47:21	45:25 49:21	45:11 66:16	Morley 9:9
72:15	lunchtimes 68:6	51:20 75:12,19	69:18 71:24	morning 1:15,23
long 7:25 60:3	lung 73:13	matters 11:3 12:2	method 11:4	3:4 5:5,14 11:12
69:5 72:17	lying 26:20	14:14 17:25	metres 5:7 31:10	17:21 24:4,11
longer 47:22 54:20		19:11 20:9 29:13	Metropolitan 8:17	25:11,12,20 26:1
55:18 58:18	M	41:12 47:15 51:1	8:21 9:1,3,7	26:17,19 31:8
look 15:12 17:11	ma'am 57:4	51:17	15:25 16:18	34:13 39:24
17:19 18:16	Mackay 17:4 47:7	maximum 48:10	20:15,18,22 21:9	43:15 47:20
19:16,24 20:1	Madam 60:11	meal 69:23	21:17 22:3	48:12 56:1 57:23
21:11 24:14 25:1	67:20	mean 59:5 60:2	Michael 9:2	60:13 78:13
30:4 31:17 32:2	Madame 72:15	65:16	mid 47:20	mornings 69:6
34:19 35:4,6	main 33:8	meaning 40:22,24	middle 31:24	mortem 27:1,2,8
41:23 42:12,14	maintain 9:17	41:2	32:13	34:2,6 37:19,24
42:20 50:1 53:1	46:6	means 7:5 40:19	million 77:23	38:1,2 43:24
70:14 73:6,10	Majesty's 39:21	meant 73:22 75:17	mind 2:16 12:23	44:1
looked 17:8 22:18	making 38:15,17	76:24	18:10 19:10,21	mortems 37:22
57:3 64:8 76:9	man 5:20 6:16	measures 46:7,8	29:16 45:24	mother 4:21 60:19
looking 24:20	14:15 19:18	media 52:16	48:16 54:12 76:1	62:12 63:23,25
33:20 44:12 45:4	26:19 28:4 33:16	meet 28:19 51:15	minds 3:22 19:6	64:10,24
57:8 62:21 68:14	44:21,24,25 45:6	63:20 72:20	minute 76:2	mother's 65:15
lose 19:17 62:8	45:11 49:16	73:17	minutes 13:1	move 59:8 70:13
losing 55:1 62:4,6	61:25 65:18 75:4	meeting 28:4,5	22:19 36:2 47:21	70:17
loss 67:15 68:24	76:8,10,12,13,14	44:21,22	47:21,23 56:20	moved 5:2 26:21
lost 3:17 48:25	76:16,17,19,20	members 2:7 9:15	62:23	28:25 33:19 45:9
62:5 69:2	man's 76:22	30:13,22 42:8	misadventure	70:15,24 71:13
lot 30:12 48:3 64:4	manage 38:20	46:11 54:11,24	40:19,19	moving 68:17
65:25 66:2,10	managers 16:22	55:4,25 62:16	mischievous 67:23	MPS 8:25 15:25
70:25 71:4,23	Mandy 63:10 67:3	63:6 74:8,16	misery 68:23	20:24 21:2,6
72:22 73:4,23	67:6 73:16	78:11	missed 14:24	MPS's 21:24
lots 36:12 61:10	manslaughter	memorial 77:7	73:11 77:20	mum 75:16
loud 75:11	13:9 41:1	memories 4:8	missing 30:20	murder 13:9 14:15
love 36:7 69:3,11	mantle 57:11	77:13,15	43:14 67:8 77:24	16:4 41:1 45:16
73:22 77:25 78:4	map 31:22 32:6	men 3:13,17 4:15	mistake 62:2	murdered 6:16,16
78:6	maps 18:25 31:18	6:12,15,23 7:3,8	mistakes 49:14	6:19 13:5,20
loved 46:14 54:25	March 23:21 30:8	13:19 14:3,16	mixed 34:10 44:7	14:16 19:22,25
56:3 58:17,21	63:22	15:23 18:19	mobile 22:9 38:18	murderer 20:1
59:19 61:10 64:6	Margaret's 5:6,15	19:22 27:15	Moloney 9:13	murders 6:25
64:6 66:8 67:24	31:7,23 32:1,8,12	37:10,10 46:13	moment 17:6 19:3	14:17,20 15:4,22
68:11 69:5,25	34:15	56:3	24:15 30:11 31:2	39:5
70:19 71:22	Margate 69:19	mental 63:23	41:23 49:15	Museum 66:4
73:15,21 74:22	mark 16:3 32:22	mention 18:21	Monday 34:2	museums 72:14
75:3 77:17	46:17 65:19	68:3	41:21	T T
lovely 69:3 71:25	marked 32:4 43:1	mentioned 2:18	money 71:5,6 77:8	N
loving 67:23 75:4	marking 32:14	29:10,19 31:3	month 23:9 34:6	N 32:9
loyal 74:21	marks 31:23 32:1	37:4 47:7 49:3	43:18 73:12	Nadia 39:23
lunch 54:19 62:19	marriage 74:4	60:12	months 23:16 27:9	name 17:3 25:11
Luncheon 55:12	massive 48:11	mephedrone 34:9	60:23 70:25	28:18 33:23 37:5
	75:7 77:4			58:16
				•

named 6:16 11:7	normally 54:20	15:25 16:4,21	organisational	77:5
27:11 28:5 31:11	north 28:2 58:25	17:5 19:10,23	15:8 21:1	particular 7:11
33:16 37:20	note 19:20 25:16	20:20 22:1,8,12	organisations 8:10	17:23 20:13 22:4
names 6:8 7:21	34:22 35:2,3,3,7	24:7 25:21 27:3	organised 20:23	49:13
53:24	36:9,13,18,19,24	27:4,22,24 28:17	original 16:14,17	particularly 63:25
nan 69:20 70:19	37:1,7 38:23	33:2,5,9 34:3	17:3	72:7
70:22,23 73:4	44:9	37:13 38:2,11	originally 23:2	parties 8:8 11:2
narrow 13:18	notebooks 53:14	44:18,22	outcome 11:9	partner 5:12,19
Natural 66:4	notes 53:16,23	officers' 15:13	49:21	8:15 63:13
nature 10:18	notice 35:15 48:22	19:24	outdoor 65:17	parts 27:24
26:12 75:8,21	November 23:14	okay 68:8 73:7	outdoorsy 70:7	party 41:13
naughty 56:12	Nowadays 11:8	75:13 76:11,12	outset 3:22 30:3	party 41.13 passed 60:16,18
57:1	number 15:10,23	old 7:1 56:14	outside 25:8 26:20	65:8 68:2 77:6
near 68:4 72:18	15:24 25:12 29:5	77:11	26:24 42:22	77:10
	30:20 38:15	older 56:16 72:21	50:17 51:15 53:8	
nearby 44:21				passion 60:21
nearly 41:21	40:17 48:7 50:17	Oliver 8:4,6	overall 3:16	pathologist 27:5
necessary 41:6 53:13	numbers 32:22 53:24	on-call 22:7 once 12:11,21	overdose 27:17 34:11 44:7	34:4 37:20 43:25 pathway 72:24
need 2:3 4:5 12:16	33:24	15:18 36:9 37:12		, <u> </u>
12:21 13:10	0	37:24 49:8 51:12	overdoses 14:6	Paul 56:15,18,24
	O'Connor 8:2	61:17 64:16 66:3	overlapped 15:7	pause 17:6 30:11 30:21 41:23 54:3
17:19,19 22:17 24:17 29:9,17	60:7,9,11 63:12	71:3 72:5	overnight 26:18 48:13 65:6 68:8	55:24
45:10 49:11 50:4	67:18,20 69:13	ones 40:18 54:25		
	O2 73:1		oversight 38:14	pausing 44:9
50:9,13 53:22	oath 52:4	56:3 75:3	overview 17:22	pavement 24:5
66:23 74:24	oaths 50:23	open 31:21 32:21	18:2 20:14 22:19	pay 28:7,19 71:7
needed 58:7 64:23 Neil 9:13	obligations 2:5	41:2,8,18 52:11 52:17 54:12 65:4	45:19 46:18	Penny 63:23 65:1
neither 70:1	55:19		P	pens 53:14 people 8:9 52:24
	obtain 44:18,23	opened 10:4 opening 1:2,22	page 7:20 24:19,21	62:2 69:5 71:24
nephew 75:2 neutrally 20:11	obtain 41:16,23 obtained 29:10	2:20,21,23 3:2,6	25:1 31:20 53:24	71:25 75:2,23
never 19:17 48:1	obvious 20:16	3:7,15 60:12	pain 77:21	76:1,17,19
56:11,12,16	27:14	Openshaw 13:25	painted 71:7,9	perfect 67:1 68:14
58:24 59:18,24	Obviously 43:7		Palace 72:18	perfectly 51:25
61:19 62:7,13	occasion 76:8	operate 22:3 57:24 operating 10:21	panic 57:21	period 14:17 23:15
65:4,5,17 66:15	occasionally 61:15	Operation 15:20	Pape 33:16,18,21	Persaud 39:23
66:20,23 67:15	occasions 16:2	15:20,24 16:8,12	33:22,24 38:19	person 11:7 26:15
68:7 72:3 73:11	25:15 68:13	45:18 46:19	39:25 40:5,6	33:11 40:20,22
74:4 78:5	October 1:1 7:3	Operational 21:18	paper 59:21	40:24 60:21 69:3
new 39:7 64:22	34:7 45:2	21:20	paramedic 75:25	70:8 73:20 74:21
68:15,15 71:12	odd 42:5	opinion 16:14 17:1	paramedics 24:4	75:13
71:14,23 73:25	offence 23:20 30:7	opportunities	25:21	
news 67:8	30:7	14:24	parents 5:22 6:3	personal 52:23 60:1
nice 71:24	offences 15:23	opportunity 47:15	63:24 64:4	personalities 6:11
nicest 72:5	16:5 40:25	opposed 43:21	Parish 45:2,5	personality 78:4
Nicholls 8:5,6	offered 73:25	options 12:13	park 41:20 72:18	personality 78:4 persons 8:9 47:11
night 28:22 35:24	office 9:13 72:3	order 9:17 11:8	72:18	persons 8:9 47:11 perspective 52:20
38:23,24 57:8	officer 5:25 9:4,7	14:23 26:21	parks 72:17	perspective 32:20 pertaining 45:5
68:9 69:11 76:4	16:24 45:2,4,7	51:16 54:3	parks 72.17 part 7:6 8:10 29:4	
nights 64:4	76:2,6	ordinary 14:6 34:2	48:10 53:18	perverting 23:19 30:1,7
nights 04.4	officers 8:20,21	orumary 14.0 54.2	65:14 66:5 75:7	30.1,/
	0.20,21	<u> </u>	00.11.00.0 70.7	<u> </u>

				1 480 07
Peter 8:18 9:3	43:5 47:16 48:10	14:15,19 15:1,4	71:13	purpose 3:15 9:19
phone 36:4 37:7,8	52:6,9 53:12	15:17 16:6 19:19	prevented 13:23	10:8 45:21 53:23
38:18 56:22 57:5	54:2,11,21 55:8	19:21 23:10,17	previously 5:16	purposes 1:20
59:14	62:25 78:15	25:6,7,10,16	pride 68:20 69:3	27:18 48:19
phones 37:11	plenty 11:25 16:16	26:14 28:11,12	primacy 26:5	put 41:25 56:19
photo 44:25	61:22	28:16 29:1,5,10	29:20 37:18	57:5,11,14,24
photograph 25:2	plus 65:9	29:15 30:6 32:15	primarily 27:18	69:24 70:25 77:3
32:11 34:24,25	pm 55:11,13 63:2	36:10 38:25 39:4	Primary 65:8	Putting 15:1 49:21
43:6 62:17,21	63:4 74:12,14	45:7,11,14,15	principally 55:6	PW 36:8
photographs 4:7	78:17,19	46:19 51:21	priorities 66:25	
4:17 18:14,18,25	poetry 61:11	Port's 7:9 13:18	prison 7:6 9:22	Q
24:19 25:2 32:16	point 25:16 36:24	14:1 15:21 23:14	23:22 30:6 35:19	quality 70:22
32:18,23,25	37:7 44:8 45:9	24:23 29:21,25	privacy 51:10,13	71:22
34:17,18	51:2 67:12 75:13	31:10 42:21	51:18 54:16	Queen's 8:2,11,18
photos 24:12	76:11,17	49:15	probably 9:24	8:23,24 59:3
phrase 40:16	pointing 42:17	portraits 62:24	procedure 7:10	question 10:16
physical 44:3 66:6	points 33:8 36:16	position 11:20	12:3 47:9	13:4,16,19,21
picked 62:20	61:4	24:13 32:17	procedures 16:19	14:21,24 15:2
picture 3:16 32:13	police 5:25 8:17,20	33:10 34:20	48:24	19:12 26:4,5
62:17	8:21 9:1,3,7,12	73:25	proceedings 2:8	47:16,18 50:7,8
pictures 34:20	9:14,22 13:23	positions 32:22	6:9 13:16 39:15	54:4,6
77:15	14:12,18,22 15:2	possessions 33:15	56:1 78:18	questioning 28:13
pieces 77:23	15:8,11,14,16,18	possible 15:18	process 10:5,24	54:2
pillow 57:14	15:25 16:18,23	38:6 48:20	27:2 36:20 49:4	questions 3:23 4:5
pills 36:1	19:3,8,10,14	possibly 47:8	55:8 66:11 76:4	10:9,10,15 12:15
place 9:22 10:12	20:15,18,19,22	post 27:1,2,8 34:2	profusely 56:25	12:17 13:1,12,14
27:1 31:15 34:13	21:9,17 22:3	34:6 37:19,22,24	project 61:5	13:25 15:5 47:12
35:14 39:15 50:5	23:3,17,18,23	38:1,2 43:24	prominent 32:13	47:13,17 50:3,9
51:13 58:17 59:9	24:6,10 25:11,13	44:1	promise 4:2	53:25 54:1,9,10
66:25 69:4 76:21	25:15,17,21,22	post-dated 46:20	prompt 48:3	queuing 64:18
placed 33:10	26:16,18 27:3	potatoes 72:10	pronounced 24:11	quickly 24:5 26:15
places 18:21	28:1,10,12 29:9	potentially 38:4	25:22 33:4	28:3 37:3 45:9
plan 1:19 2:19	29:14 30:3 31:3	pound 57:12	proof 41:4	58:1 64:3 76:15
31:22 32:4,22	33:1,5,13,17,21	practices 48:24	properly 44:12	quiet 56:9
plans 18:14,25	34:3,17 35:20	pre-arranged 28:4	property 42:23	quietly 58:8
24:12,20 70:12	36:14,17,21 37:3	precisely 21:12	74:3	quite 7:25 35:8
74:2	38:2,19 39:17	prematurely 55:1	prosecuted 23:19	42:15 56:9 66:6
plastic 35:2	41:12 43:7,13,17	prepare 17:1	prosecution 10:20	66:8 69:23
play 7:6 8:10	43:20,20 44:11	prepared 40:3	prosecutor 11:1	R
56:16 65:17,20	44:14 47:6 49:13	presence 1:14	proud 66:23	railway 44:16
played 27:24	56:22 76:2,6,18	30:19 55:21 63:5	provide 17:21	rain 48:13
33:24 55:20	policies 15:9 16:19	74:15	46:18	raise 64:2 77:8
65:14,19 75:7	policing 21:18,21	present 4:23 5:19	provided 16:7	Ramsay 70:3
playing 60:25	policy 21:24	27:5 38:3	47:18 53:14	rang 56:22 57:20
pleaded 23:20	pool 67:5	presented 52:20	pub 67:5 73:17	rang 30.22 37.20 rank 21:9
please 2:12,15	pop 70:21	54:12	public 2:8 9:15	rank 21.9 rape 27:20
3:25 18:4 21:8	popularity 27:18	press 9:15 44:24	48:22 52:12	raping 7:2
24:18 30:14	Port 6:17,22,23,25	51:21,24 52:2,6	pulled 76:17	rare 72:9
35:23 42:1,5	10:24 13:6,20,24	pretty 48:11 64:3	purple 43:1	rarely 53:8
				iaitiy 55.0

	l		l	l
reach 11:14,18,23	refresh 4:8	51:25 52:3 58:6	51:7	rules 50:14 61:7
12:5 37:23 44:1	refused 56:18	reported 10:3	review 46:8	rulings 12:1
50:24 52:13	regarding 38:6	reports 52:2,2,6	Richard 9:6	run 68:16
reached 44:8	registered 10:2	represent 8:12	Richards 16:3,3,6	rushed 76:10
read 1:5,8,10 35:8	regret 61:20,20	representative	46:17 78:14	
35:8 55:6 59:20	regularly 64:25	63:14	Ricky 1:10 5:13,18	<u>S</u>
60:6,6,8,10 63:9	73:17	representatives	8:15 63:13 66:16	safe 57:18
67:19,24 69:15	reintroduce 7:16	7:14 47:12,17	67:3,5 69:9,15,17	safekeeping 58:2
69:16 74:17	relate 4:13	represented 8:16	Ricky's 69:9	safely 46:6
reading 63:18	related 19:20	8:17,23	ride 56:18 72:25	safety 46:8 76:18
ready 54:22	relates 17:17 53:2	represents 9:2,6,9	73:1	Sak 1:4 4:22 56:4
real 53:11	relating 13:15	9:13	riding 72:22,23	56:5,7,8 60:4
realisation 65:15	21:9 29:10	reproduced 42:15	right 5:1,20 7:24	sample 36:19
realise 14:18 60:2	relation 2:2 7:11	requested 24:6,7	8:4,10 17:2,3	sampling 71:16
realised 37:3	10:23 62:24 63:7	required 40:13	29:18 32:1,2,5,6	Sarah 1:4 4:22
really 50:20 53:23	relationship 71:1	41:4	32:23 39:13 52:5	56:4,7
56:11,16,25 58:2	relative 48:25	resembled 64:10	56:13 66:25 69:4	sat 39:23
58:11,20 59:4,12	release 44:24	reserve 1:21,24	76:10,21,21	satisfaction 49:1
60:2,3 68:11,14	released 23:22	55:16	78:10	satisfied 41:3,6,15
72:11 73:21 75:3	55:18	reserves 2:24	right-hand 69:17	Saturday 34:13
reason 6:13 14:14	relevant 8:23	resist 19:15 53:4,6	ring 57:2 59:21	save 49:2
48:6,8 50:22	15:13 17:10 32:6	resort 73:25	ringing 56:23	saved 49:25 76:22
58:3	40:18 42:20	respectively 22:25	rise 10:6 14:4,20	saw 62:19 65:5
reasonable 41:16	47:18 54:6,9	responded 19:8	river 72:24,25	66:2 76:8
reasons 15:12 31:2	reliable 10:8 74:21	responsibilities	roast 69:21,23	saying 33:20 57:10
33:7	relies 52:11	2:22	roasted 72:10	says 62:18
received 23:20	relying 71:1	responsibility	robbery 33:12	scapegoats 19:16
24:1 68:2	remain 29:24	19:18 20:7 45:17	Rochester 71:15	scene 25:20,24
recipes 66:9	remained 14:1	responsible 14:19	73:18	26:8 27:19 33:3
recognised 23:12	37:18	21:17 37:1 43:22	rocks 70:9	33:5 34:18 43:7
45:6 49:16	Remarkably 31:13	rest 7:5 54:7 67:15	role 12:4 16:8,11	43:11
recommend 51:11	remarks 1:2 3:7	68:6	22:10 33:24	scenes 18:15,20,23
record 12:13 49:4	3:15 47:8	restaurant 70:18	53:18 55:20	22:11
50:2,3 53:25	remember 2:20	rests 19:18	roles 3:22	Schamberger
recorded 33:21	17:24 18:8 21:12	result 14:5 38:1	Rolf 38:13	38:13 40:1,8
53:19	45:20 58:5 59:22	40:25 68:3	room 7:14 8:5 9:16	schizophrenic
records 12:7 29:13	62:9 69:2 73:5	results 27:8,9 34:7	9:17 51:10,13,19	65:2
38:18	remind 2:21 4:4	37:25 44:4	52:14 53:9,10	school 58:6,6,8
recreational 27:19	reminded 53:22	resume 54:21,22	54:17 56:19 59:4	61:1,2 65:7,8,9
rectified 48:24	remotely 5:10	74:9	59:5 71:8,11	65:22 67:25
redundancy 71:5	remove 57:24	retain 3:25	75:8	score 66:24
redundant 70:11	rented 59:4 71:6	reticent 64:16	rough 65:18	scratch 74:24
70:12	repeat 29:3 49:6	retire 4:10	roughly 71:18	screen 5:11,20
refer 6:7 18:2	50:13 52:7	retired 9:10 16:23	round 57:3 64:10	22:20 24:17
reference 37:4	repeated 2:19	20:19	66:3 73:6	31:19,20 32:12
referred 11:10	repeating 69:1	retiring 60:20	route 66:2	35:6,9 42:1,1,10
13:13 22:9 37:7	replied 57:16	retrieve 44:20	routine 43:24	42:20 50:1 62:17
38:23 46:17	58:16	return 40:13 74:7	ruins 31:21,22,25	screens 4:18
referring 18:11	report 17:1 40:3	returned 41:8,17	rule 50:16 52:21	sea 70:8
	*	ĺ		seafront 70:10
	ı	ı	I .	I .

				1 age 71
searched 28:13	service 9:1 20:18	similarities 45:12	64:2 67:1,16	46:10 47:7,9,23
searches 52:16,16	20:22 21:9,17	simple 6:13 50:22	69:10 75:1	48:3 55:22 63:15
seat 60:5	24:1 26:16 50:14	52:20	son's 69:10	72:23
seats 74:7 78:10	50:19	simply 16:11	sons 69:2	started 50:19
second 19:20	serving 20:19	22:15 25:16 51:5	soon 63:23 77:11	68:17 71:3 72:1
34:15 36:24	set 3:15,17 4:17	51:15	Soosay 34:4,10	starting 8:1 57:21
63:11	12:8 39:5 66:19	sincere 55:17	43:25 44:6	68:15
Secondly 40:22	77:2,6	sincerely 3:8	sorry 30:20 35:4	starts 71:2
secret 59:13	sets 25:5	single 40:15 59:6	35:11 36:6 42:4	state 9:23
sections 46:25	seven 56:16 59:23	62:4 73:11 77:5	56:25	statement 1:3,5,6
sedative 27:18	Sevenoaks 73:25	sister 6:4,5 60:17	sort 3:23 70:7	1:8,9,11 56:7
see 4:17 7:20 8:25	sex 28:19,21 35:15	72:21 74:17	sought 20:10	60:6,8,10,11
17:11 21:19	35:24	sisters 5:23	37:13	63:17 67:19,20
22:11 23:8 24:19	sexual 15:22 16:4	sit 3:10 11:16 76:9	soul 75:6	69:15,16 74:9,17
24:21 25:1 26:4	sexuality 66:14	sits 8:4 20:6 69:17	sounded 59:3	74:18
26:17 30:2,5	share 77:16	sitting 3:4,5 11:13	source 52:16	statements 55:7
31:18,20 32:2,10	shattered 77:22	18:23 32:3 34:22	spa 73:25	56:2 63:7
32:14 34:19 35:5	Shaw 9:2	58:8 76:8	space 31:21 32:21	station 25:14
42:1,11,12,14,16	shifts 69:6	six 70:25 73:12	spare 55:10	28:13 44:16,18
42:16,20,25 43:5	shone 75:21	Skelton 8:18	speak 53:9 59:10	44:19 76:8
50:1 52:1,18	short 18:6 24:7	skills 71:23	speaking 38:16,19	stationed 22:1
54:3 58:10,19	27:12 30:13,17	sleep 57:24	54:7	stay 58:15 68:8
62:16 65:24	62:22,25 63:3	sleeping 28:23	special 27:1,1	78:9
66:17 70:22	74:8,13	36:1	37:19 38:2 68:3	stayed 28:22,23
seeing 42:9	short-form 40:16	sleepless 64:4	specialist 22:2,4	64:1 76:19
seen 51:23	40:17	Sleepyboy 28:6	specific 17:13,15	steak 72:9
seized 29:15	shortcomings	sleeve 35:2	spend 7:5 60:25	step 71:21
self-administered	19:13,15	slender 66:7	70:22	Stephen 6:17,22
14:6	shortly 5:3 18:16	slide 41:25 42:2,4	spirit 77:7	6:23,25 9:9
selfless 73:3	45:10	42:5,11 64:14	spoke 59:1,3	10:24 13:6,18
senior 16:3,23	shot 35:14	slightly 29:5 31:20	spoken 28:17	14:15 15:1,4,17
25:24 39:21	shouted 76:16,18	Slovakia 5:2,9	sports 65:17	15:21 19:19,21
48:16 sent 24:3 30:6	show 18:18 24:13 showed 34:8 36:18	33:18 60:13 slow 58:24	spot 34:21	23:10,17 25:6,7
	44:4 68:9		square 31:24 32:5 43:1	25:10,16 26:14
73:14 sentence 7:4 16:6	showing 32:18	slowly 39:3 58:23 small 22:7 67:2	St 5:6,15 31:7,23	28:11,12 29:1,10 29:15,21,25 30:6
23:21	showing 32.18 shown 24:17 34:24	smart 60:20	32:1,8,12 34:15	32:15 36:10
sentencing 13:24	shows 42:2	smile 75:9	72:18	38:25 39:4 45:7
sentencing 13.24 separate 4:12 9:16	shows 42.2 shy 56:9	snile 73.9 snob 59:4	staff 33:3	46:19 49:15
September 3:14	side 6:2 7:24 8:5	snuffed 67:10	stan 33.3 stage 12:12 23:3	51:21
5:14 6:1 22:25	31:24 42:24 43:3	social 9:17 46:6	31:5 36:15 39:1	stepmother 5:17
23:7 31:1 34:2	57:18,19 66:18	52:16	39:18 55:15 56:1	63:9
34:14 41:21	69:17	socialised 69:8	stand 7:23 56:10	stepped 76:12
44:14,17 70:15	sight 19:17	sofa 71:12	76:14	steps 44:24 49:17
Sergeant 9:2	sign 33:8	Soho 72:19	standard 41:4,6	64:15
series 12:14	signalled 13:25	solemn 50:23	stands 8:25 21:12	Stoate 8:12
serious 21:24	significance 38:6	solicitors 8:7	21:13	stolen 33:12
43:23	significant 34:12	somebody 21:11	starkest 49:22	stood 65:12
serve 3:12	44:5	son 56:5 59:24	start 4:14 25:18	stop 70:10 78:5
				_
L	I	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 72
stopped 15:1,3	7:22 61:25 68:8	61:15 64:13	thank 2:1,3,4,17	19:12,23 20:3
35:16	73:7 75:13 76:11	77:18	2:25 3:8 30:14	21:15 23:1 24:7
stories 3:16	surface 74:25	talking 18:20	42:11 55:10,23	29:16 30:9 34:12
story 29:11 39:1	surgeon 57:25	31:18 45:4 61:3	56:8 60:4,9	34:25 44:13
44:8	surprised 43:15	76:13	63:15 67:17	47:14,14 48:2,9
straight 43:8	surrounding 41:11	tapes 28:15	69:13 74:5,6,10	48:11,13,14 50:5
strain 70:25	suspected 21:25	task 11:25 39:12	78:8,10,15	53:2 54:14 59:20
straying 20:11	suspicion 45:16	48:15 49:4	thankfully 48:13	59:23 60:3,25
Street 4:24 5:7	48:23	tasted 72:11	thanks 2:17,24	61:22 62:12,19
6:17,24 24:2,20	suspicions 14:5	taught 65:20 71:23	55:17	65:10 66:19,22
24:22,24 25:8,20	suspicious 22:12	taxi 44:15,18,20	thing 56:13 62:4	69:19 70:14,22
31:10 32:4,7,13	26:13 27:3 33:6	Taylor 1:11,12	66:4	73:13,20,24
42:2,3	43:10,12	5:21 6:4 8:14	things 42:7 49:12	75:12,14,18,20
strong 75:7	swan 58:19	13:22 17:17	49:19 56:12	76:21,24
structure 3:18	Sweeney 9:9	45:12 74:10,17	59:14 61:4 64:1	times 18:16 46:7,8
21:10	Sweetman 9:3	74:18,19,20 76:7	64:3 66:2 71:3	48:2 58:12 59:10
structured 46:10	Swift 37:20,22	78:1	think 1:24 2:13	73:5,8
structures 15:9	38:4,6,8	Taylor's 14:7 23:6	3:25 8:5 12:16	tiny 57:10
20:15	swings 65:2	41:20 47:3	12:25 13:3 29:9	tired 64:4 73:2
struggle 33:9	sworn 1:19 3:11	tea 57:9,13	29:17 30:11 48:5	today 6:9 18:12
struggled 66:14	system 44:6 52:11	teach 65:23	49:17,19 58:2	47:22 51:23 54:9
70:24	systems 21:2	teacher 5:4	59:21 65:9,13	60:13 62:1 78:12
struggling 65:11		team 22:4,6,10	thinking 70:2 74:3	toddler 64:2
student 62:11	T	24:8 37:13	thinks 17:2,2	told 2:6 7:8 13:5
study 66:7	tab 4:16 7:18,20	teams 22:2,7,7,8	third 20:5 21:19	14:16 17:19 25:7
studying 4:21	18:5,6 21:7	22:11	37:7 41:13 63:13	26:14,17 29:12
submitted 38:10	22:18 24:18 30:5	technical 38:17	Thirdly 40:24	29:25 30:3 33:17
successes 66:10	31:17 32:10,17	teen 65:13	Thomas 4:23	33:22 38:6 54:23
successful 59:17	32:18 34:19 35:7	teenager 61:4	thoroughly 19:1	57:1 58:3,13
sufficient 44:13	35:10 42:14,25	teens 63:20	thought 56:12	59:7 66:22 67:10
suggestion 38:8	43:5	tell 3:5 6:11 7:9	61:21 65:3 75:14	67:14 72:5
suicide 35:3 40:22	table 55:4 77:2	11:11 12:21 16:8	thoughtful 73:3	Tom 8:12 57:8,11
69:2	take 4:15 18:4	16:12 17:6 19:3	74:21 75:16	57:13,15,18,21
suitable 59:9	26:2 29:22 30:12	20:20 22:13	thoughts 78:2	tomorrow 46:15
suited 76:3	30:12 37:15,17	35:18 51:5 54:25	threatening 59:15	78:13,15
summarise 28:16	39:2 44:15 46:2	56:5,8 59:21	three 5:16 14:3	Tony 9:7
53:21	47:10,20,22	62:13 68:21	19:6 22:24 23:8	tooth 57:10,12,14
summary 22:15	51:13 53:16 57:22 62:22	telling 4:14 59:2	23:11 25:5 31:1	57:16,17,20 58:1
29:3 45:10	73:13 74:8 78:11	59:11	36:15 42:23	top 4:19 5:1 32:14
summer 22:25	taken 27:21 28:12	temptation 19:16	46:24 59:10	32:15 42:3,21,22
summing 54:15	28:21 32:23,25	53:3,7	60:18 63:7	topic 20:13
Sunday 43:14	34:12,18,25,25	tense 77:19	throttle 59:15	total 67:22
44:16 69:22	35:25 43:6,11	terms 12:19 21:8	Thursday 23:25	tours 72:16
superintendent	50:23 52:4 68:22	49:22	31:8	town 1:16 32:3,7
9:11	68:24	tested 52:17	ticked 57:18	51:15 61:14
support 16:7 26:10	talented 60:21	testing 38:10 44:4	time 3:10 4:20	toxicity 38:1 44:9
	61:12	tests 34:7 Thames 66:1	5:23 7:14 8:15 8:23 9:10 10:13	toxicological 27:9
suppose 64:19 sure 2:10,14 7:16	talk 50:17 51:5,7	72:24	8:23 9:10 10:13	toxicology 34:7 37:24 44:4
Sure 2.10,14 /:10	51:15 59:23	/ ∠.∠ '1	11.43 14.1 14.8	31.444.4
	31.13 37.23	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	l	1	1	ĺ
traced 25:11	U	untold 77:15	23:18 24:24 29:8	75:15
traces 44:5	ultimate 19:17	unwell 64:5	47:1	ways 68:10
tracks 76:9	ultimately 16:5	upsetting 55:2	walk 70:5 72:17	wayside 65:24
tragic 6:13	17:25 45:25	upstairs 56:21	walked 58:23	website 28:6 53:1
train 5:25 73:1	unable 37:23	use 4:7 17:19	walking 31:12	websites 33:22
76:5,7,9	unanswered 14:1	24:17 52:22 57:5	34:14 70:7 76:7	week 1:17 2:6
trained 68:1 75:23	unavoidably 48:6	useful 12:18	76:20	25:13 28:9,17
transcripts 53:20	uncle 65:19 69:20	uses 21:11	walks 70:4	29:12 33:19
transpired 66:21	70:1 75:1	usher 30:14 54:5	wall 6:2 26:21	59:10 75:17
travel 51:14	unconventional	usually 58:11	32:19,20 42:13	weekend 69:21
travelled 69:20	65:13		42:18,25 43:2,4	weekends 72:3,13
treat 39:9 43:11	underestimate	V	76:8	weeks 3:19 5:8,16
treated 14:7	46:3	valuable 3:10	wallpaper 71:11	6:21 14:14 18:17
tree 32:20	underlying 13:11	33:11	wallpapered 71:10	22:24 31:1,16
trees 42:6	understand 19:1	van 8:16 63:14	Walthamstow	46:3 54:13 57:7
trial 7:1 10:20,23	20:3 36:3 55:3	69:14,16 74:5	39:20	73:12
11:9 13:11,18,20	55:19 59:1 67:8	various 7:13 44:5	want 18:8 20:14	weigh 20:2
15:21 51:21	understanding	varying 25:14	22:13 50:20	weight 44:13
trick 42:6	45:22	vegetable 72:10	53:17,17 71:7	welcome 1:15,17
tried 13:9 35:16	understood 20:2	venture 68:15	73:13 78:9,9	3:8
76:13,14	36:21 44:13	verdict 11:11	wanted 56:16,24	went 17:2 25:12
trouble 53:5 58:6	undertake 39:12	version 61:8	57:17 58:21	26:17 35:19
65:23	49:8	vibrant 74:23	64:14,20,23	49:12 57:21,22
troubles 66:18		video-link 4:23	70:17 75:23,25	58:9 61:1 64:20
true 13:8	unexplained 26:13 33:6 43:12	5:10 60:14	76:2,14 77:12	65:9
truly 62:14 68:10		videos 77:15	warm 75:8	whilst 12:18 19:21
trusting 62:2	unfair 51:3 68:22	view 33:5,8 42:2	warn 18:17 24:15	40:9
try 53:9 73:9	unfortunately	51:2 61:4	warning 45:24	Whitworth 1:7,8
trying 61:9	70:11 74:4	village 64:25	washing 56:21	5:11,18 8:13
tubes 48:12	uni 58:14	violent 9:21	wasn't 28:22 71:2	13:22 17:16
Tuesday 1:1	unidentified 44:23	visit 18:23,24	76:12	22:23 26:7 30:10
tumble 65:18	44:25	24:25 33:16	watching 28:15	30:24 34:16 47:2
turn 4:16 7:19,20	uniformed 24:6	72:17	water 64:13 71:15	62:24 63:8,15,17
21:4 24:18 30:22	43:20	visited 64:24	71:16	63:18 67:19,21
32:10 46:25 63:6	unintended 40:20	visiting 72:14	Waumsley 1:10	69:12
64:19	unique 75:11	vocabulary 61:6	5:13,18 8:15	Whitworth's
turned 38:24 57:3	unit 65:14	volumes 17:12	63:13 69:15,17	31:15
Tussauds 72:15	Units 21:19,21		74:6	wisdom 20:4
TV 56:20	university 60:22	W	Waumsley's 63:14	wish 2:8,9 47:16
twins 65:3	61:14 62:12	wages 71:2	waves 70:9	62:14
twist 69:24	unjustified 48:23	wait 54:2 66:12	way 2:8 7:25 10:6	wit 58:11
two 1:21,21 2:24	unknown 9:21	68:17	10:21 11:6 15:2	witness 7:17 46:24
-	unlawful 21:25	waited 67:9		
5:23 17:12,13	40:24 51:3	Wales 10:2	19:7,13 20:9,22	47:6,11,15 witnesses 15:11
23:1,4 27:9 31:3	unlawfully 41:8,17	Walgate 4:19,23	29:19 35:21,23	
32:16,23,24	unnatural 9:20	8:13 17:14 22:21	36:4 37:8 39:10	16:1,18 20:18
37:12 42:13,23	unsociable 70:21	23:5,24 24:4	46:10 58:8 59:1	29:7 44:11 47:8
55:15,18 57:7	Unsurprisingly	25:4 30:4 31:6	61:18 64:18	47:10
60:16,17 62:5	28:1	37:14,16 40:8	65:18 66:14	word 40:15
type 9:23 71:18	untimely 73:24	Walgate's 5:8	67:14 72:5,25	words 13:15 26:12

			Page	
40.16.10.77.20	27.10.10.46.12	2012 7 2 (0.10	l—— <u>-</u> ——1	
48:16,18 77:20	37:10,10 46:13	2012 7:3 60:18	7	
work 26:18 29:1	49:16 56:3 61:24	2014 3:13 4:25 5:5	731:17	
38:16 57:9,21	64:9 65:13 67:4	5:14 21:15 22:22	7.00 72:2	
58:3,9 64:1	68:23 75:24	23:25 31:2 34:2	70 24:22	
68:12,18,18	younger 60:16,17	34:14 45:3 60:16	74 1:11	
73:11,13,14,15		62:20		
75:19 76:5	Z	2015 3:14 6:1 7:3	8	
worked 8:21 9:4,7		21:15 23:7,21,22	8 3:19 4:16	
21:2 38:21 64:2	0	30:8 39:4,20	800 28:8	
67:1 69:5 70:20	07.51 24:11	41:21 44:14		
working 5:24 28:6	1	2016 7:1 15:21	9	
70:18 71:15,16	1 10 11 10 7 6	23:14	9 32:10 42:14	
71:24,25 74:21	1 10:11 18:5,6	2021 1:1	71:21 72:1	
works 10:20	22:18 30:5 34:2	205,000 10:2	9.00 31:8	
world 61:1,9 66:12	40:19	21 5:11	999 26:22 56:23	
73:20 77:22 78:3	10 3:19 5:8 36:2	22 5:1 63:22	57:2	
worried 66:24	42:25 46:3 62:23	23 4:19	- /	
worry 3:4 12:10	10.00 47:24 48:3	25 5:21 44:14		
12:20 42:6 49:6	78:13,14,20	28 5:5 22:25 31:9		
68:18	10.25 1:13	20 3.3 22.23 31.9		
	11 1:19 24:18	3		
worth 44:8	50:23 51:12 65:9	3 1:2 10:13 42:2		
write 47:16 53:19	11.12 30:16	3.00 72:2		
54:4	11.31 30:18	3.05 74:14		
writing 36:3,22	12 32:17,18	3.12 78:17		
61:10	12.13 55:11			
written 4:5 16:19	13 2:12,19 44:17	3.15 78:19		
36:9	14 6:1 8:20 23:7	300 5:7 31:10		
wrong 49:12,19	34:19 41:21 45:2	32 21:18		
61:23	15 23:16 43:5	32,000 10:3		
wrongdoing 48:23	47:20,23	4		
wrote 61:10 63:21	15-minute 30:13			
	18 58:13	4 2:10 10:14 42:4		
X		56:14		
T 7	19 4:25 22:22	4.00 26:19 72:2		
<u>Y</u>	23:25 39:20	4.14 24:3		
year 10:1 14:18	1992 60:15	4.30 47:24		
23:6 41:21 60:20	1993 63:22			
67:10 69:21	2	5		
70:11 77:6,9,10	2 7:18,20 10:12	5 1:1 7:20 71:21		
years 48:16 56:14		72:1		
56:16 59:23	41:25	50 47:21		
60:16,17 62:5	2.00 54:21,22,23	56 1:3		
65:22 72:21	55:8,10,13			
Yorkshire 58:15	2.16 63:2	6		
young 3:13,17	2.30 63:4	621:7		
4:15 5:20 6:12	2.50 74:12	60 1:5 24:22		
6:15,23 7:3,8	20 5:14 22:25	608,000 10:1		
13:19 14:3,16	34:14 35:7,10	63 1:6		
18:19 19:22	2010 69:18	67 1:8		
26:19 27:15	2011 70:15	69 1:9		
20.17 27.13			1	